



MINUTES
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
AND
STATISTICS
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Ireland

MINUTES
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
General Assembly
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Ireland
Held at Belfast, June 2023

FIRST SESSION

Wednesday, 21 June 2023

7pm

Within Assembly Buildings

The Right Rev Dr JA Kirkpatrick, Moderator of the General Assembly, welcomed all present.

The Moderator led in public worship, expressing thanks for the help he had received during his year in office. After delivering an address he constituted the Assembly with prayer.

The Moderator asked the Assembly to proceed to the election and appointment of a successor to him in office for the ensuing year.

The Clerk submitted the nominations of Presbyteries for the Moderatorship as follows:-

The Rev Dr Samuel Mawhinney	10 nominations
The Rev Richard Martin Murray	9 nominations

On the motion of the Rev RM Murray, seconded by the Clerk, Rev TD Gribben, the Rev Dr S Mawhinney was unanimously called to the Chair,

welcomed by the retiring Moderator and commended to God in prayer.

The Right Rev Dr S Mawhinney addressed the House.

The following Ministers and Ruling Elders were present at the Annual Meeting:

	Minister/Ruling Elder not applicable
~	Did not register attendance
+	Corresponding Elder

1

ARDS PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev Prof Dr WP Addley		Theological Professor
Rev WT Cordner		First Bangor
Rev Dr DJ Watts		Clerk of Assembly
Rev Dr DR Purce		Groomsport
Rev Dr RA Russell		Ballywalter
Rev Prof SN Williams		Theological Professor
Rev TWD Johnston		Hamilton Road, Bangor
Very Rev Dr RA Patton		Ballygilbert
Rev SA Little		Shore Street, Donaghadee
Rev CW Megaw	Mr S Gallaher	Helen's Bay
~	Mr R McCormick	Greenwell Street, Newtownards
Very Rev Dr CJC McMullen	Mr J Eves	West Church, Bangor
Rev D Stanfield	+Mr S Dalzell	First Bangor - Associate
Rev M Stanfield	Mrs A Kennedy	First Bangor
Rev JH Flaherty	Mr W McCausland	First Donaghadee
-do-	Mrs A Crowther	Millisle & Ballycopeland
~	Mr AS McQuoid	Groomsport
Rev PC Lyle	Mr J Luke	Ballyholme
Rev AE Tolland	Mr I MacDonald	Regent Street, Newtownards
Rev M Henderson		Chaplain to the Forces
Rev C Ebbinghaus	Miss V Steele	Hamilton Road, Bangor
Rev JWD Rogers	Mr R Houston	Ballygrainey
Rev DM Shaw	Mr B Aiken	Ballycrochan
Rev A Gilicze	Mr A Warden	Ballyblack

-do-	Mr J Brown	Carrowdore & Ballyfrenis
Rev G McConville		Chaplain to the Forces
Rev TJ McConaghie	Mrs E Savage	Conlig
~	Mr RJ Walker	Greyabbey
~	Mr J Doherty	Scrabo
Rev GJ Simpson	~	Ballywalter
~	Mr S Carroll	St Andrew's, Bangor
Rev JP McWatters	Mr S Faloon	Streat, Newtownards
Rev RS Hamilton	Mr R Wilson	Movilla
Rev SW Orr	Mr D Carson	Trinity, Bangor
Rev CN Lynn	Mr R Whiteford	First Newtownards
Rev CW Jackson	Mr J Adamson	Ballygilbert
	Mr D McKee	Glastry

2

ARMAGH PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev J Gordon		Second Keady; Drumhillery
Very Rev Dr JS Carson		Theological Principal
Rev Dr AD Davidson		First Armagh
Rev RL Brown	Mr G Greer	First Portadown
Rev TA McNeely	Mr O Milligan	Richhill
Rev EP Gamble	Mr J Mark	The Mall, Armagh
Rev NJ McCullough	~	Hill Street, Lurgan
Rev I Thompson	~	Knappagh
-do-	Mr T Taylor	Lislooney
Rev Prof M McClenahan	+Mr N Cornett	Theological Lecturer
Rev LW Webster	~	Craigavon
Rev PWA McClelland	Mr J Woolsey	Ahorey
-do	Mr J Mason	Clare
Rev GR Mullan	Miss J Allen	Benburb
-do-	Mr D Riddell	Moy
Rev A Marsh	Mr A Mitchell	Drumhillery
-do-	Mr D Coulter	Second Keady
Rev J Smith	~	Caledon

-do-	Ms S Spence	Minterburn
Rev JT Graham	+Mr G Montgomery	Hill Street, Lurgan - Associate
	Mr L Crowe	First Armagh
	Mr R Boyd	Waringstown
	Mr J MacQueen	Loughgall
	Mr N Cornett	Tartaraghan

3**BALLYMENA PRESBYTERY**

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Very Rev Dr REH Uprichard		Trinity, Ahoghill
Rev Dr RI Birney		High Kirk, Ballymena
Rev JJ Andrews		Ballee
Rev WF Dickey		First Broughshane
Rev AAP Baxter	Mr R Caldwell	First Portglenone
Rev B McManus		Cloughwater
Rev JG Johnston		Carnlough & Cushendall; Newtowncrommelin
Rev AL Kirk		First Ahoghill
Rev DJ Kane	Mr H Lamont	West Church, Ballymena
Rev WB Boyd	Mr S McKee	Eskylane
-do-	Mr R Fowler	Kells
Rev K McConnell		Clough
Rev W Sinclair		First Ballymena
Rev NAL Cameron	Mr C Patton	High Kirk, Ballymena
Rev NG McDowell		Chaplain to the Forces
Rev MJR Neilly	Mr R McCord	First Ahoghill
Rev AM Bates	Mr G McNair	Wellington, Ballymena
Rev PD Thompson	Mr A Greer	Connor
Rev WJA Moody	Mr J McCartney	Brookside, Ahoghill
Rev JE McDowell	Mr L McQuitty	First Ballymena
Rev Dr MD McNeely	Mr T Simpson	Ballykeel
Rev TP McCullough	Mr WE McCallum	Townhill, Portglenone
Rev RS Agnew	Mr A McRobert	First Broughshane
Rev WE Chestnutt	Mr B Sutters	Harryville, Ballymena

Rev NG Mulholland	Mr S Warwick	Cuningham Memorial
Rev BA Smyth	Mr J Wright	Trinity, Ahoghill
Rev RJ Watt	Mr P Hughes	Killymurriss
~	Mr I Johnston	Clough
Rev TD Kane	~	Glenwherry
Rev SD Kennedy	Mr N Kennedy	Buckna
Rev AJ McCracken	Mr A Mauger	Cloughwater
Rev MD Boyd	+Mr R Hayes	First Ballymena - Associate
Rev WJC Brogan	Mr I Mills	Cairnalbana
-do-	Mr R Reid	Glenarm
Rev R Morrison	~	Churchtown
	Mr S Kirkpatrick	Rasharkin

4

NORTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Very Rev Dr J Dunlop		Rosemary
Rev Dr RJT McMullan		Overseas Board Secretary
Rev TV Patterson		Immanuel
Rev JN Seawright		Abbey, Monkstown
Rev GF McKeown		Rathcoole
Rev TC Morrison	Mr DA Crowe	Eglinton
Rev DW Brice		Glengormley
Rev Dr SE Hughes		Whitehouse
~	Ms C Dalzell	Woodvale
Rev PG McCrea	Ms B Nicholl	Rosemary
Rev DT Moore	+Mr T Carrick	Minister in Special Work, West Belfast
Rev DH Thompson	+Mr D Black	CCLW Secretary
Rev AW Carson	Ms A Greer	Abbey, Monkstown
Rev GJ Jordan	~	Ballygomartin
Rev CJ Gamble	Mr J Fittis	Immanuel
~	+Mr D Dickinson	Chaplain University of Ulster, Jordanstown & Belfast
Rev AV Stewart	Mr R McChesney	Whiteabbey
Rev Dr WJM Parker	Mr W Greer	Sinclair Seamen's

Rev NSR Lockhart	Mr R Ferguson	Ballyhenry
Rev DJ McIlwaine		Newington
~	Mr D Kane	West Kirk
Rev RE McCormick	Mr J Lindsay	Glengormley
Rev SD Currie	~	Ballysillan
Rev SJ Lowry	Ms H Lindsay	Whitehouse
~	Mr T Wilson	Alexandra
Rev SN Hawthorne	Mr G Craig	Carnmoney
Rev MS Rutledge	Mr G O'Rourke	Abbot's Cross
Rev G Keaveney	Mr M Welsh	New Mossley
Rev P Burke	~	West Kirk - Associate
	Mr D Keaveney	Rathcoole

5

SOUTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev Dr DJ McKelvey		Fisherwick
Rev WJ Orr		Newtownbreda
Rev Dr MR Patterson	+Mr B Henderson	Restoration Ministries
Rev MS Gault		Cooke Centenary
Rev AR Bill		Saintfield Road
Rev JT Lamb		Townsend Street
Rev Princ WG Campbell	+Ms M Cromie	Theological Professor
~	Ms E Greer	Fitzroy Avenue
~	+Mr B Milligan	Chaplain RVH
~	+Mr D McCleery	Taughmonagh (Church Extension)
~	+Mr C Graham	Chaplain BCH
~	Ms M Blakeman	McCracken Memorial
Rev ND Craig	+Mr N McKinley	Chaplain QUB, SUC + UTC
Rev Dr BJ Walker	Mr A McCracken	Saintfield Road
Rev I Steen	Mr FH Bell	Windsor
Rev KH Viner	Mr J Tate	Malone
Rev AJ Galbraith	Mr P Lindsay	Fisherwick
Rev CE Heron	Mr WA Harkness	Dunmurry
Rev DJ Gray	Ms E MacNeill	Cooke Centenary

Rev JC Newell		Chaplain to the Forces
Rev Dr JN McCracken	Mr C Cavan	Lowe Memorial (Finaghy)
	Mr D McCarthy	Richview
	Mr B Dunwoody	Belvoir
	Mr D Curry	Kilmakee (Seymour Hill)
	Mr MD Milliken	Newtownbreda

6 EAST BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev Dr SJ Campbell		Cooke Centenary
Very Rev Dr HA Dunlop		Knock
Rev TJ Stothers		Deputy Clerk of Assembly
Rev G Moffett		Tullycarnet
Rev HR Quinn		Global Mission Worker
Rev Prof A Gibson		Theological Professor
Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely		First Holywood
Very Rev Dr FP Sellar	Ms S Groves	Bloomfield
Rev WS Marrs	+Mr J Moore	CGM Secretary
Rev AC Rankin	Ms F Clarke	Stormont
Rev R Hornby		Mersey Street
Rev MR Burnside	Ms P Grier	Castlereagh
Rev SP Moore	Ms H Taylor	Gilnahirk
Rev WM Brown	Ms L Bethel	Granshaw
Rev JR Lambe		Mountpottinger
Rev D Rankin	~	Strand
Rev WA McCully	Mr S Miskelly	Dundonald
Rev GJ Kennedy	Mr R Kirk	Kirkpatrick Memorial
~	Mr G Dunbar	Mersey Street
Rev RSJ McIlhatton	Ms W Gilfillan	Christ Church, Dundonald
~	Mrs D Thompson	Belmont
Rev GJ MacLean	Mr J Dowd	Orangefield
Rev JW Frazer	Ms A Wright	Garnerville
Rev GJ Ball	+Mrs D Caldwell	Orangefield - Associate
Rev JS McCrea	Mr G Thompson	First Holywood

Rev JM Warburton	Ms R Bell	High Street, Holywood
Rev ML Gray	Mr H Wilson	Knock
Rev RS Aicken	Mr K Brown	St Andrew's
Rev E Tagle-Aguiar	Ms M Grayson	Mountpottinger
	Mr J Shivers	McQuiston Memorial
	Mr D Marriott	Ravenhill

7**CARRICKFERGUS PRESBYTERY**

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev RJA Bell		Ballyclare
Rev TD Gribben	~	Clerk of Assembly
Rev WA Watson	Mr R Stewart	Cairncastle
Rev Dr CD McClure	Mr RJ Tweed	First Larne
Rev TR Graham		Joymount
Rev GAJ Farquhar		Ballycarry
Rev JP Moxen	Mr D Gawn	Ballyclare
Rev MF Russell	~	Ballycarry
Rev JP Stanbridge	Mr F Picton	Joymount
Rev PA Bovill	Ms M Kane	First Islandmagee
-do-	~	Second Islandmagee
Rev DR Cromie	Ms J Page	Greenisland
Rev BS Preston	Mr B Clenaghan	Craig Hill
~	Mr A Cree	Downshire, Carrickfergus
~	Mr J Stewart	Woodburn
	Mr G McBride	Raloo
	Mr W Heggan	Whitehead
	Mr W Logan	Gardenmore, Larne
	Mr A Murray	Ballynure
	Mr W Lambe	Ballylinney

8**COLERAINE AND LIMAVADY PRESBYTERY**

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Very Rev Dr D Clarke		Terrace Row, Coleraine
Rev TS Lindsay		First Garvagh

Rev JA McCaughan		First Dunboe
Rev Dr TJ McCormick	~	First Kilrea
Very Rev Dr JA Kirkpatrick	~	Portrush
Rev RS McMullan		New Row, Coleraine
~	Mr I McFaul	Macosquin
~	+Mr S Kelly	Deputy Clerk of Assembly
Rev AWT Brown	Mr G Templeton	Terrace Row, Coleraine
Rev JA Noble		Balteagh; Bovevagh
Rev Dr SDH Williamson	~	Ballywillan
Rev RJ Hyndman	Mr N Hamill	First Coleraine
Rev JG Jones	~	Second Limavady
-do-	Mr R Blair	Myroe
Rev RD Gregg	Mr J Nevin	Burnside
Rev G Aitcheson	Mr J Loughery	Balteagh
-do-	Mr JS Dale	Bovevagh
Rev CWA Martin	Mr D Johnston	Second Dunboe
-do-	~	Ringsend
Rev KA Jones	Mr WJ Knox	Aghadowey
-do-	Mr J Cameron	Crossgar
Rev DH Brown	~	Hazelbank
Rev ME Donald	Mr W Doherty	First Garvagh
~	Mr JR Pudney	Derramore
~	Ms A Thompson	Drumachose
~	Mr O Murphy	First Limavady
Rev KH Hibbert	Mr WS Jeffers	First Dunboe
Rev SA Morrow	~	Portstewart
Rev RJ Collins	Mr D McClure	Ballywatt
~	Mr R Kyle	Ballyrashane
Rev JD McKane	Mr A Cochrane	New Row, Coleraine
Rev PA Boyd	~	Moderator's Assistant
	Mr J Gilmore	Boveedy
	Mr WJ Campbell	Main Street, Garvagh
	Mr I McKane	Killaig
	Mr IJ Montgomery	Banagher

9

DERRY AND DONEGAL PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev SJ Gray		Faughanvale; Gortnessy
Rev Dr J Fell		Ebrington
Very Rev Dr RL Craig		Kilfennan
Rev Dr B Brown	Mr I Bates	Raphoe & Ballindrait
Rev JL Blair	Mr G Smith	Faughanvale
Rev AJA Rosborough	Mr W Duncan	Ballyarnett
-do-	Mr S Smith	Knowhead
Rev CM Wilson	Mr M McKean	Ballylennon
-do-	~	Burt
-do-	~	Inch
-do-	~	St Johnston
Rev SJ Richmond	Mr D Perry	Donegal
-do-	~	Stranorlar
Rev PE Linkens	Mr A Rowan	Ebrington
Rev AC Wilson		Ballykelly
Rev A Best		Kilmacrennan; Ramelton
Rev CWA Jones	Mr J Reid	First Derry & Claremont
-do-	~	Monreagh
Rev RN Orr	Ms B Clarke	Donagheady
-do-	Mr J Boyd	Leckpatrick
Rev C McKibbin	Ms I Roulston	Alt
-do-	Mr R Wallace	Carnone
-do-	~	Convoy
-do-	Mr D Lyttle	Donoughmore
Rev TJ Bruce	Mr A Speer	Trinity, Letterkenny
-do-	~	Trenta
Rev SW Hibbert	~	Glendermott
Rev G Orr	Ms C Kincaid	Magheramason
~	Mr R Crockett	Newtowncunningham
~	~	Ray
Rev RJ Edgar	Ms P Royle	Kilfennan
Rev SJ Moore	Mr E Borland	Fannet
-do-	Ms J Kearney	Milford

-do-	Ms C Edwards	Rathmullan
Rev JR Kernohan	Mr T Galbraith	Carlisle Road
-do-	~	Crossroads
Rev RR Tregaskis	Mr A Hunter	Ramelton
-do-	~	Kilmacrennan
Rev PL Poots	~	Carndonagh
-do-	Mr C Armstrong	Greenbank
-do-	~	Malin
-do-	~	Moville
Rev PB Houston	Mr I Gault	Ballykelly
Rev Dr SA Wright	Mr T Allen	Donemana
	Mr B McIlwaine	Waterside
	Mr J Lamberton	Fahan
	Mr W Watson	Strabane
	Mr J McFarland	Upper Cumber

10**DOWN PRESBYTERY**

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev Dr WJ Patterson		Killinchy
Rev Dr G Connor		Second Saintfield
Rev R McM Mackay		Second Comber
Rev AS Smyth	Mr IR Montgomery	Carryduff
Rev BA Small	Mr M Murdock	Raffrey
Rev DM Spratt	Mr D Kennedy	Kilmore
Rev MM Stewart		Clough; Seaforde
Rev WH Higgins		First Killyleagh; Second Killyleagh
Rev SA Woodburn	~	Edengrove
Rev DF Leal	Mr G Bleakley	First Ballynahinch
Rev NRA Cooper	~	Ballygowan
Rev J Boyd	Mrs H Nixon	Killyleagh
Rev TA Conway	Mr R Gamble	Second Comber
Rev O Patterson	~	Ardglass
-do-	Mr RJ Shields	Downpatrick
Rev RC Patton	Mr C Foreman	Trinity, Boardmills

Rev AD Burke	Ms E Patterson	Lissara
Rev JU Torrens	Mr R Barr	Second Saintfield
Rev DS Bingham	Mr G Brown	Clough
-do-	~	Seaforde
	Mr P Jackson	First Saintfield
	Mrs E Brown	Spa
	Mr L Broom	Magherahamlet

11**DROMORE PRESBYTERY**

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev JI Davey		Hillsborough
Rev J Brackenridge	Mr T Kinkead	First Lisburn
Very Rev Dr DJ Bruce		CMI Secretary
Rev DH Gilpin	~	Moira
Rev Dr WJA Sleith	Ms J McKee	Hillsborough
Rev RA McLernon	Ms H Trimble	Drumbo
Rev GR Stockdale	~	Prison Chaplain
Very Rev Dr WJ Henry	Mr AJ Martin	Maze
Rev RA Liddle	Ms M Pattison	Legacurry
Rev RD Cameron	Mr R McAuley	St Columba's, Lisburn
Rev AJ Thompson	Dr P Henderson	Elmwood
Rev AA McCullough	Mr A McCullagh	Magheragall
Rev MN Davidson	Mr G Wallace	Railway St, Lisburn
Rev P Jamieson	~	Hillhall
~	Miss C McConaghy	Cargycreevy
~	Mr B McCord	Loughaghery
Rev LC Orban	~	Anahilt
-do-	~	Drumlough
Rev A Faulkner	Mr P McCarroll	Sloan St, Lisburn
Rev FMA Forbes	Mr S Buchanan	Harmony Hill, Lambeg
Rev SW Moore	Mr R Crawford	First Dromara
Rev Dr MC Cowan	+Mr S Johnston	Theological Lecturer
Rev MA McCormick		Chaplain to the Forces
	Mr T Poots	First Dromore

12**DUBLIN AND MUNSTER PRESBYTERY**

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev R Cobain		Ballinasloe; Galway
Rev GD Campbell		St Andrew's, Blackrock; Bray
Very Rev Dr TWJ Morrow		Lucan
Rev JG Faris		Aghada; Trinity, Cork
Rev Dr KP Meyer		Christ Church, Sandymount
Rev JJ Currie	Mr R Harper	Kilkenny
Rt Rev Dr S Mawhinney	~	Adelaide Road, Dublin
Rev AJ Boal	Ms O Smith	Abbey, Dublin
Rev D Reyes-Martin	~	Corboy
-do-	~	Mullingar
Rev L Kennedy-Ritchie	Mr A O'Neill	Clontarf & Scots
Rev WJ Hayes	~	Tullamore
Rev Dr CI Dickson	~	Moderator's Assistant
Rev AJ Dunlop	~	Howth & Malahide
Rev CH Deering	Ms D Shanaghan	Dun Laoghaire
Rev A Carroll	~	Donabate
Rev W Montgomery	~	Fermoy
Rev RH Houston	Mr K Hargaden	Lucan
Rev HM Freeburn	~	Galway
Rev M Proctor	~	Naas
Rev G McDowell	~	Greystones
Rev DP Burke	Mr C Mienie	Drogheda
Rev A Gill	Mr A White	St Andrew's, Blackrock
-do-	~	Bray
Rev R Cronin	Mr J Jeffery	Aghada
-do-	Mr D O'Donovan	Trinity, Cork
	Mr R Gordon	Christ Church, Rathgar

13**IVEAGH PRESBYTERY**

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Very Rev Dr IJ Patterson		Newcastle
Rev CG Harris	~	Scarva St, Banbridge

Rev WL Orr		Donaghmore; Glascar
Rev RA Moffett	~	Donacloney
Rev GE Best	Mr N Doake	Newmills
~	Mr F Cairns	Loughbrickland
~	~	Scarva
Rev Dr MCA Gray	Mr FRL Arnold	Bannside
~	Mr J Potts	Anaghlonge
~	~	Garvagh
Rev K Nelson		Castlewellan; Leitrim
Rev JL Rutherford	Mr S Magowan	Ballydown
Rev S Burke	~	Brookvale
-do-	~	Second & Third Rathfriland
Rev SD Conkey	~	Gilford
-do-	Mr J Hudson	Tullylish
Rev NJ Kane	Mr A Martin	Magherally
Rev AM Boreland	~	Newcastle
Rev PG Cleland	Mr A Chestnutt	Drumgooland
-do-	Mr T Redmond	Kilkinamurry
Rev MTW McMaw	~	Tandragee
Rev AJ Downey	~	Castlewellan
-do-	Mr D Harte	Leitrim
	Mr G Elliott	Katesbridge
	Mr V Weir	Drumlee
	Mr I Megaw	Clonduff

14

MONAGHAN PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev Dr RB Savage		Ervey; Kells
Rev GA Mitchell		Sligo
Rev NS Millen		Dundalk & Castlebellingham; Carlingford
Rev GJ Mackarel	~	Bellasis
-do-	Mr G Allison	Cavan
-do-	Mr K Fleming	Drumkeeran

-do-	~	Killeshandra
Rev JH Hanson	~	Ballyhobridge
-do-	~	Clones
-do-	Mr T McConkey	Newbliss
-do-	Mr E Mackarel	Stonebridge
Rev TD Hagan	~	First Castleblayney
-do-	~	Corvally
-do-	Mr T McBirney	Frankford
Rev DTR Edwards	Mr A Adams	Cootehill
-do-	Mr R Soden	Drum
-do-	Mr V Mavity	Kilmount
Rev Dr GW Clinton	Mr V Niblock	First Ballybay
-do-	Mr C Wilson	Second Ballybay
-do-	Mr D McCollom	Drumkeen
-do-	~	Rockcorry
Rev DJ Clarke	Mr A Higgins	Sligo
Rev AS McQuade	~	First Monaghan
-do-	Ms C Graham	Smithborough
Rev JTH Porter	~	Dundalk
Rev JJ O'Donnell	Mr J Stewart	First Bailieborough
-do-	Mr R Coleman	Trinity, Bailieborough
-do-	Mr A Hunter	Corraneary
-do-	~	Ervey
	Mr P Prior	Ballyalbany
	Mr K Walker	Glennan
	Mr K McCreery	Clontibret

15**NEWRY PRESBYTERY**

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev DJ Temple		Rostrevor; Warrenpoint
Rev SA Finlay		Annalong
Very Rev Dr MA Barry		First Newry
~	Mr W Grills	Mourne
Rev SS Johnston	~	Kilkeel

Rev RK Graham	Mr D Smyth	Clarksbridge & First Newtownhamilton
-do-	~	Garmany's Grove
-do-	~	McKelvey's Grove
Rev BD Colvin	Ms H Smyth	Downshire Road, Newry
-do-	Mr S Wright	Ryans
Rev KWJ Hanna	~	Rural Chaplain
Rev NJE Reid	Ms F Walker	Mountnorris
-do-	Mr G Johnston	Tullyallen
Rev MB Wilson	Mr W McKee	Cremore
-do-	Mr N Martin	Fourtowns
-do-	Mr B Reaney	Poyntzpass
Rev NL Smyth	Mr K Toal	First & Second Markethill
Rev WDS McCullagh	Mr T McConnell	Annalong
Rev BA Kee	Mr S Bond	First Newry
Rev RJA McClure	Mr C Feely	Creggan
-do-	Mr J Copeland	Second Newtownhamilton
Rev JS Maguire	Mr G Moffett	First Drumbanagher; Jerrettspass
-do-	Mr R McCormick	Kingsmills
	Ms D Henderson	Rostrevor

16

OMAGH PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev RSK Neill		First Castledearg; Killeter
Rev Dr JW Lockington		Clogherney
Rev JF Murdoch		First Omagh
Rev R Herron	Ms R King	Gillygooley
-do-	Mr R McCay	Trinity, Omagh
Rev Dr WD Cupples		Enniskillen
Rev CFD Clements		Second Castledearg
-do-		Urney
~	Mr J Magee	Ardstraw
Rev GM Andrich	Mr K Hunter	Irvinestown
-do-	~	Pettigo

-do-	~	Tempo
Rev RG McElnea	~	Aughnacloy
-do-	Mr N Robinson	Ballymagrane
Rev PJ Nelson	Miss A Hodge	First Omagh
Rev J Cowan	Mr M Adams	Drumlegagh
-do-	Mr D Garrett	Mountjoy
~	Ms I Anderson	Newtownbutler
Rev ET Frazer	Mr D Boyd	Clogher
-do-	Mr A McIlroy	Glenhoy
Rev JJ Boyd	Mr D Robinson	Ballygawley
-do-	Mr T McDaniel	Ballyreagh
~	Mr D Bates	Seskinore
Rev RW McFaul	Mr R Clements	Clogherney
-do-	Mr R Kidd	Sixmilecross
	Mr P Booth	Drumquin
	Mr A Fletcher	Second Castlederg
	Mr G Sproule	First Castlederg
	Mr JS Young	Killeter
	Ms K Doherty	Enniskillen
	Mr W Liggett	Fintona

17

ROUTE PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Very Rev Dr AWG Brown		Ballycastle
Rev Dr JA Thompson		Dervock
Very Rev Dr DIJ McNie		Trinity, Ballymoney
Rev N McClean		First Kilraughts
Rev HW Mullan		Drumreagh; Dromore
Rev KDW Crowe	~	Bushvale
Rev RM Murray	~	Drumreagh
Rev GWM Glasgow	~	Armoy
-do-	Mr D McMillan	First Kilraughts
Rev SA McCracken	Ms L Edwards	First Ballymoney
Rev RW Gaston	Mr C Henry	Finvoy

Rev K Henderson	Mr A Brown	Ballyweaney
Rev Dr M Jones	Mr JW Dunlop	Roseyards
Rev DJ Irvine	Mr B Quinn	Trinity, Ballymoney
Rev Dr PB Wilson		Chaplain to the Forces
Rev PL McKelvey	Mr R Hartin	Ramoan
-do-	Mr D McIntyre	Toberkeigh
Rev RM Moody	~	Dunloy
-do-	Mr M Ferris	Garryduff
~	Ms J Sharpe	Dunluce
Rev Dr A Alves-Areias	Mr M McCracken	Mosside
-do-	Mr S Morrison	Toberdoney
Rev CB Mulvenny	Mr R Irwin	Dervock
	Mr J Clarke	Bushmills
	Mr E Wilson	Ballycastle

18**TEMPLEPATRICK PRESBYTERY**

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev WD Weir		Killead; Loanends
Rev Dr JH MacConnell		First Ballyeaston
Very Rev Dr SJ Dixon		First Antrim
Rev G Moore		Kilbride
Rev J Holmes		Duneane; First Randalstown
Rev WJ Murdock		Killead; Loanends
~	Mr I Fletcher	First Donegore
Rev ES McDowell	Mr T McKnight	First Ballyeaston
Rev SJ Lockington	~	First Antrim
Rev CK McDowell	Mr I Titterington	High Street, Antrim
Rev RC Kerr	Mr C McClean	Templepatrick
Rev G McFadden	Mr P McMaster	Kilbride
Rev S McNie	Dr B Hill	Muckamore
Rev AW Moore	Mr F Hand	Second Randalstown
Rev DT McNeill	~	Duneane
-do-	Mr R Close	First Randalstown

Rev B Johnston	Mr T Gawn	Second Donegore
Rev D Morrison	Mrs V Lorimer	Killead
-do-	Mr P Leitch	Loanends
	Mr P Melville	Crumlin
	Mrs L Alexander	Hyde Park
	Mr A Coulter	Randalstown OC

19**TYRONE PRESBYTERY**

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev IF Smith		Claggan; Orritor
Rev JW Fleck		Upper; Lower Clonaneese
Rev AS Thompson	Mr P Murray	Dungannon
Rev TWA Greer	Mr J Coulter	Molesworth, Cookstown
Rev Dr KO Patterson		Castledawson; Curran
Rev Dr JA Curry	Mr RJ Hamilton	First Magherafelt
Rev Dr GWD Stewart	~	Maghera
Rev SJM Lindsay	Mr S Gilkinson	Pomeroy
-do-	Mr K Henry	Sandholes
Rev JE Sloan	Mr J Davison	First Moneymore; Second Moneymore
Rev JM Gracey		Ballygoney; Coagh; Saltersland
Rev Prof DW Leach	~	Professor of Ministry + Director of the Institute of Ministry
Rev JA Spence	Mr N Condy	Upper Clonaneese
-do-	~	Lower Clonaneese
Rev SWK Glendinning	~	Ballygoney
-do-	~	Coagh
-do-	Mr A Adair	Saltersland
~	Mr A Rowan	Union Road, Magherafelt
-do-	Mr S Thompson	Lecumpher
Rev MJO Currie	Mr R Hamilton	First Cookstown
Rev JB Mullan	Mr K Taylor	Castledawson
-do-	Mr J Fulton	Curran

Rev MW Dodds	~	Castlecaulfield
-do-	Mr G McMinn	Eglish
Rev WA Dickey	~	Albany
-do-	~	Brigh
-do-	Mr M Glendinning	Stewartstown
Rev JA Martin	~	Culnady
-do-	~	Swatragh
Rev JA Porter	Mr S Crooks	Claggan
-do-	Mr R Freeburn	Orritor
Rev NJ O'Neill	~	Carland
-do-	Mr C Moore	Newmills
	Mr H Ferson	Bellaghy

OTHER VOTING MEMBERS

(Code Par 97, 107)

Name	Role
Mrs M Guiler	Trustee Nominee
Mr S Ferguson	Clerk of Presbytery (Elder)
Mr J King	Clerk of Presbytery (Elder)
Mr TJ Livingstone	Clerk of Presbytery (Elder)
Mr TAS Long	Clerk of Presbytery (Elder)
Dr A Brown	Conveners and Secretaries (Elder)
Mrs H Clements	Conveners and Secretaries (Elder)
Mr M Hampton	Conveners and Secretaries (Elder)
Mr RW Hill	Conveners and Secretaries (Elder)
Mr DW Thomson	Conveners and Secretaries (Elder)
Mr R Adams	Nominations Committee Nominee
Mr WK Belshaw	Nominations Committee Nominee
Mr L Conway	Nominations Committee Nominee
Mrs M Crawford	Nominations Committee Nominee
Mr E Davidson	Nominations Committee Nominee
Prof JH Gillespie	Nominations Committee Nominee
Miss K Jardine	Nominations Committee Nominee
Mr F Johnson	Nominations Committee Nominee

Miss H Johnston	Nominations Committee Nominee
Mr A McAdam	Nominations Committee Nominee
Mr G Nesbitt	Nominations Committee Nominee
Mr R Thompson	Nominations Committee Nominee
Mrs EA Warden	Nominations Committee Nominee
Dr B Craig	Ex Officio Member of Assembly
Mrs M McKenna	Ex Officio Member of Assembly

SIT AND DELIBERATE

(Code Par 97, 98, 219, 302)

Name	Role
Mr C Knox	Convener + Secretary (Not Elder)
Mr D Parsons	Convener + Secretary (Not Elder)
Mrs S Anderson	Deaconess
Mrs P Burrows	Deaconess
Mrs L Davidson	Deaconess
Miss E Drysdale	Deaconess
Mrs H England	Deaconess
Miss R Irvine	Deaconess
Miss R Spiers	Deaconess
Mr S Bostock	Licentiate (not in post)
Mr B Abwa	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr PW Bradley	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr M Delaney	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr A Frazer	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr SW Gaston	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr JM Gawn	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr JM Haugh	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr MF Hawthorne	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr M Horner	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr MJK Kelso	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr SJ Kerr	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr P Lutton	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr AWT Martin	Licentiate serving Assistantship

Dr KD McIlroy	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr W Moore	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr TAR Moore	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr MRT Rodgers	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Mr JN Stewart	Licentiate serving Assistantship
Rev PE Dickinson	Minister Emeritus (Released)
Rev Dr I Hart	Minister Emeritus (Released)
Rev BR Hughes	Minister Emeritus (Released)
Rev D McConaghy	Minister Emeritus (Released)
Rev Dr SP Swinn	Minister Emeritus (Released)
Rev M Gilicze	Minister Transferring from other church
Rev E McCroskery	Minister Transferring from other church
Rev P Douglas	Minister Without Charge
Rev TP Fleming	Minister Without Charge
Rev Dr RA Kane	Minister Without Charge
Rev JD McCaughey	Minister Without Charge
Mrs A Heenan	Additional
Dr O Mark	Additional – College Lecturer
Mr D Smyth	Additional – Evangelical Alliance NI
Mr S Gowdy	Additional – PCI Solicitor
Miss J Clegg	Retired Deaconess + Women Worker
Miss D Draffin	Retired Deaconess + Women Worker
Mrs E Matthews	Retired Deaconess + Women Worker
Miss E Whyte	Retired Deaconess + Women Worker
Mrs M Dickson	Retired Missionary (Not Elder)
Mrs H Quinn	Retired Missionary (Not Elder)

SIT AND DELIBERATE

(Code Par 98)

PRESBYTERIAN WOMEN	
Presbytery	Name
Ards	Mrs R Black
Ards	Mrs M McAuley
Armagh	Mrs H McKnight

Belfast East	Mrs D Sloan
Coleraine and Limavady	Mrs V Millar
Down	Mrs L Hamilton
Down	Mrs S Stokes
Iveagh	Mrs S Kane
Monaghan	Mrs M Moore
Newry	Mrs N Wallker
Route	Mrs M McClean
Route	Mrs N Moore
Templepatrick	Mrs J Leitch
PRESBYTERY YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES	
Armagh	Ms E Wilson
Ballymena	Miss N Dickey
Ballymena	Mr S McGall
Belfast East	Mr R Bailie
Belfast East	Mrs L Hutcheson-Magee
Belfast East	Mr M Stoneman
Belfast North	Ms C Scott
Belfast South	Ms C Thompson
Carrickfergus	Ms H Cree
Carrickfergus	Mr N Hull
Carrickfergus	Ms H Moxen
Iveagh	Miss L Gibson
Newry	Mr MB Banks
Newry	Mr RWR Higgins
Templepatrick	Mr P Brown
Templepatrick	Mr B Day

SIT AND DELIBERATE

(Code Par 98)

UNDER 30s		
Presbytery	Congregation	Name
Ards	Ballyholme	Mr R Hamilton
Ards	Movilla	Mr T McClelland

Ards	Bangor First	Ms R Armstrong
Ballymena	Harryville	Mr C McIlhagga
Ballymena	High Kirk	Ms S Houston
Belfast East	Gilnahirk	Ms J Wilson
Belfast East	Granshaw	Mr A Kelly
Belfast East	Kirkpatrick	Mr E Kennedy
Belfast East	Orangefield	Ms S McCullough
Belfast East	St Andrew's	Mr S McCombe
Belfast North	Whiteabbey	Mr M Swarbrick
Belfast South	Fisherwick	Mr M Ferguson
Belfast South	Low Memorial	Ms B Logan
Coleraine and Limavady	Ballywillan	Mr C Cunningham
Coleraine and Limavady	Terrace Row	Mr A Brownlee
Derry and Donegal	Greenbank	Mr L Rus
Down	Carryduff	Mr DJM Lowe
Down	Comber Second	Ms O Marsh
Down	Killinchy	Ms E Tate
Dromore	Dromara First	Mr JG Rodgers
Dromore	Hillsborough	Mr M Anderson
Dromore	Legacurry	Mr P Todd
Dromore	Railway St	Ms H Craig
Dromore	Sloan Street	Ms R Gamble
Dublin and Munster	Drogheda	Mr K Doyle
Dublin and Munster	St Andrew's, Blackrock	Mr G Madden
Iveagh	Ballyroney	Mr A Crones
Iveagh	Donacloney	Mr M Turkington
Iveagh	Rathfriland Second and Third	Ms C Rogers
Monaghan	Cavan	Mr D Conway
Monaghan	Stonebridge	Mr M Mackarel
Newry	Clarkesbridge	Mr G McBride
Newry	Kingsmills	Ms R Hanna
Newry	Markethill	Mr S Scott
Newry	Mourne	Mr E Hanna
Newry	Tullyallen	Mr C Reid

Route	Ballymoney First	Mr C Allen
Route	Trinity, Ballymoney	Ms S Pedlow
Templepatrick	Templepatrick	Mr R Blackbourne
Tyrone	Carland	Mr C McKee
Tyrone	Molesworth, Cookstown	Mr A Greer

The sederunt came to a close at 8.45pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION

Thursday, 22 June 2023

10am

The Assembly convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

Due to the unavoidable absence of the Rev Dr TD Allen, with the consent of the House, the Rev TJ Stothers assumed the role of Acting Deputy Clerk.

The Initial Report of the **GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUSINESS COMMITTEE** (Reports pp4-6) along with Resolutions 1-4 (Reports p401) was submitted by the Rev RMcM Mackay, together with the following Supplementary Report:

The General Council, at a Special Meeting held on Monday 12 June 2023, noted the recent e-mail sent from the Clerk of Assembly to all Ministers and Clerks of Presbytery (with the request that it be forwarded to representative and corresponding elders), regarding Assembly Business in 2023. The Council in particular noted the following paragraph:

5. *Supplementary Business – final date for submission is 12 noon on Thursday 15 June 2023*

- *The 2023 General Assembly Report Book is 416 pages long compared to 272 pages in 2022 and includes some lengthy reports. A number of very significant issues will be debated during Assembly week, with important decisions being taken. Therefore, the Business Committee are asking that this year all supplementary business, including any proposed amendments etc, be submitted in advance for licencing and by 12 noon on Thursday 15 June at the latest, (sent to the Clerk of Assembly clerk@presbyterianireland.org). This will both enable business to be well ordered and also ensure that all amendments will be printed in the Supplementary*

Reports Booklet which will be available for all members at the start of business on Thursday morning 22 June.

- *It is recognised that members of Assembly may only feel the need to move an amendment when they actually hear the speeches relating to that item of business. This will of course still be possible, so long as the procedures in the Assembly ‘yellow pages’ are followed. However, amendments based on what is in the printed reports and resolutions should be submitted by 12 noon on Thursday 15 June. Please therefore take time to consider this in advance of that date.*

The General Council in response resolved that the following additional resolution be tabled in the 2023 General Assembly Supplementary Reports, to be taken with the Initial Report of the General Assembly Business Committee, page 4):

General Assembly Business Committee (Initial report), Additional Resolution 2(a), page 401:

- 2(a) Substantive proposed amendments, which have not been submitted to the Business Committee for licensing in advance of the Assembly meeting, will only be permitted, at the discretion of the Moderator, if they genuinely arise in the course of debate, or if they relate to additional resolutions tabled in Supplementary Business.

PRE-ASSEMBLY MEETING OF THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The General Assembly Business Committee met on Monday morning 19 June 2023. It received a number of reports regarding preparations for the General Assembly and amongst other agenda items:

- Considered the additional items of business submitted by the notified date, licensed the business that was in order and authorised the printing of the 2023 Supplementary Report Booklet. The Business Committee unanimously agreed not to license two submitted items of late business – one was deemed to be introducing a subject which was neither part of the resolution in question nor part of the report on which it was based, a second was deemed to be out of order in what it was attempting to achieve.
- Considered Item 13 of the 2023 Assembly Business, namely the reports of two councils and one commission that are not being presented to the Assembly verbally, but only in printed form. The Committee noted that two of the resolutions which are part of the report of the Linkage Commission related to the dissolution of three congregations (resolutions 1 and 2 on page 408 of the General Assembly Reports.). While no other speeches will be permitted, it was agreed to invite one representative of each the two Presbyteries concerned (Dublin & Munster and Monaghan) to make short speeches making the dissolution of these congregations.

Additional Reports from other Church Assemblies

Church of Ireland General Synod 2023

11–12 May 2023 – Clayton Whites Hotel, Wexford

The Very Rev Dr Noble McNeely reports:

1. It was a pleasure to visit the vibrant town of Wexford for the General Synod of the Church of Ireland, on 11 and 12 May 2023. The Clayton Whites Hotel was a superlative venue, with extensive facilities suitable for accommodating the 600 delegates and the business meetings. The beautiful two days of sunshine added to the convivial and relaxed atmosphere of the conference.
2. The proceedings commenced with a Communion Service in the Church of St Iberius in the heart of the town. I received an invitation to join the clergy for the service conducted by the Archbishop of Dublin and Glendalough, Most Rev Dr Michael Jackson. The preacher was the Bishop of the local Diocese of Cashel, Ferns and Ossory, Rt Rev Adrian Wilkinson.
3. The Archbishop of Armagh, the Most Rev John McDowell, opened the Synod by delivering his presidential speech. The Archbishop praised the resilience and perseverance of church members, whose dedication had brought parishes and dioceses through the ‘difficult period’ of the Covid Pandemic. The church survived, but not without some scars and the loss of membership. He referred to the numerical decline of membership, which was common in established churches, and said, “Numbers matter” because of Jesus’s Great Commission to make disciples. The church had launched previously the idea of pioneer ministry, and he referred to plans to collaborate with the Church Army to unleash pioneer ministry in Ireland.
4. Archbishop McDowell alluded to the ethnic make-up of Ireland and how it had changed almost beyond description in the past 50 years. He expressed dismay that there were far too few people of colour in Sunday congregations. He said, “I make many excuses to myself about why this is so, and have come to the conclusion that prejudices, including my own, are very deep seated and therefore out of view.” It was agreed by the Synod that a reference group of clergy and others from ethnic-minority backgrounds be formed to draw up guidance on diversity and inclusion.
5. The agenda for the Synod, like our own Assembly, was very full, including motions to be accepted, bills to be passed and numerous reports received. The business was conducted in two sessions on Friday and Saturday, and with two remote sessions on Saturday evening and on Tuesday 16 May.

6. Pioneer Ministry has been an evolving project intended to revitalise and refresh ministry in the Church of Ireland. A video was shown to highlight the concept of pioneer ministry and to introduce a new council to champion and oversee this ministry. This council would be responsible for scrutinising funding and training of personnel involved.
7. The Council for Mission presented a video on each of the Five Marks of Mission, which is available online. The Council reported that there were many stories of effective mission that was happening throughout Ireland. The report also alluded to the suffering of Anglicans around the world and commended their commitment to proclaim Christ under repression.
8. The report from the Commission on Ministry referred to the increasing awareness of the pressures being placed on clergy and the effect on clergy well-being. It was stressed that the church needed to consider the unrealistic expectations placed on clergy and, in particular, those working in part-time or in rural areas. The Commission recommended that each diocese create a sabbatical policy and that bishops encourage their clergy to take time for retreats.
9. A number of rectors shared stories of their pastoral challenges when trying to support people, who had been hurt or traumatised during the Troubles in Northern Ireland. A proposal to provide much needed resources to help parishes minister to those scarred by the Troubles was agreed.
10. A motion to offer congratulations to King Charles on his accession and coronation was approved. The speeches in support of the resolution acknowledged the significance of the four main Churches in Ireland being represented at the Coronation Service in Westminster Abbey, and the Archbishop of Armagh being directly involved by carrying the King's Orb.
11. Highlight of the Synod was a presentation using drama, dance, poetry and music by a youth group from Mullingar. The theme of the presentation was 'Lighten Our Darkness'. The performance was superbly choreographed and produced by an amazingly talented group of young people. The aim of this youth initiative is; to recognise God as creator, encourage believers as stewards of God's planet, and to look at climate change through the lens of faith. A supplementary strand of the project - God's Gardens of Hope - encourages churches to turn their churchyards into habitats for biodiversity.
12. I am extremely grateful for the warm reception I received and for the hospitality at the Synod. I enjoyed the opportunity to meet long-time friends and meet representatives from other churches in Ireland. The Church in Ireland like the PCI is recovering from the Covid-19 pandemic, and focusing on revitalising the church and its ministry in a transitioning culture.

**Annual meeting of the Methodist Church in Ireland Conference,
8–10 May 2023 – Assembly Buildings, Belfast.**

The Very Rev Dr David Bruce reports:

1. I accompanied Mr Brian Magowan, elder from Elmwood Presbyterian Church, as the Presbyterian representatives among the ecumenical guests for the annual meeting of the Methodist Church in Ireland Conference, this year held in our own Assembly Buildings. This was a departure from usual practice, as it is customary for the Conference to “move house” each year, being held in Methodist church buildings across the country.
2. The conference opened on Thursday evening with installation of the new President of Conference, Rev David Turtle. The outgoing President, Rev David Nixon, reflected on his year of office which included his attendance with other Church Leaders at the funeral service for Her Majesty the Queen, and the Coronation of King Charles. He was warmly commended by the Conference for his pastoral emphasis and quiet determination to encourage those who were struggling after the Covid pandemic. His successor had been elected at the 2022 conference, so had a year to prepare. Rev David Turtle, currently the Minister of Seymour Street Methodist Church in Lisburn, was duly installed, and introduced his theme drawn from Jesus’s words of encouragement to “take my yoke upon you”. An interesting feature of the act of installation of the new President was that hands were laid upon him by a representative group, including two Bishops of the Church of Ireland, reflecting the covenant relationship which now exists between the two denominations.
3. As ecumenical guests, we were warmly welcomed to the Conference, and this set the tone for the rest of the event. I was invited to speak offering some reflections on the conference, at the end of the first full day of business.
4. Business on Friday and Saturday was divided under the headings of the major policy bodies within Methodism, which work on matters between Conference meetings. These were:
 - a. The Council on Social Responsibility. The representatives gave examples of how the denomination has participated in marches and protests on a number of issues, including the cuts, poverty, racism and injustice. The speeches were passionate and energetic, calling the conference to be active in advocating for the values of the Kingdom of God in face of much that marginalises “the least of these”.
 - b. Governance Board (three separate sections across the two days). This covered matters of internal audit of finances – a very challenging report in its own right – along with a number of structural changes to representation and remits for committees and sub-committees.

- c. The Faith and Order Committee. This looked at three main areas of ongoing work: How Holy Communion is administered when hybrid worship online has become part of church culture; the use of church premises by other (usually non-Christian) faith communities; a process of reflection on human sexuality which has included the circulation of some bible reading guides on the theme, and a series of local discussion meetings to explore the matter further. No decisions were made, and reflection continues.
5. There was one significant additional item, being the publication of a report from the Past Cases Review Group. Chaired by Dr Deborah Webster, this report has been several years in production, and addresses the issue of people who have testified to abuse and harm caused to them while participating in the life of the Methodist Church. In a solemn moment of reflection, the President led the Conference in an act of public apology to those who had been affected. This was of course picked up subsequently by the media, and the President was interviewed about the matter later.
6. Mr Magowan and I thank the Methodist Church in Ireland for their kind welcome of us at the Conference, thanking God for the many ways in the past, that the Presbyterian Church in Ireland has been able to partner with our Methodist friends in worship and mission.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the Rev RMcM Mackay, seconded by the Rev MR Burnside, and agreed:

1. That the Draft Order of Business for the 2023 General Assembly be approved.
2. That the 'Guide to Assembly Procedure' (yellow pages) be approved with the appropriate General Assembly Standing Orders suspended, when necessary, to facilitate alternative presentations etc.
3. Substantive proposed amendments, which have not been submitted to the Business Committee for licensing in advance of the Assembly meeting, will only be permitted, at the discretion of the Moderator, if they genuinely arise in the course of debate, or if they relate to additional resolutions tabled in Supplementary Business.
4. That a grant of £20,000 be made from the Incidental Fund to the Arrangements Panel of the General Assembly Business Committee.
5. That the Initial Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

The **REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES** (Reports pp215-221) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Addition to the report of the Ballymena Presbytery

Under licensings, at line 11 of the report on p216, the following should be inserted:

“that Dr KD McIlroy was licensed as a Probationer for the Christian Ministry on 19 June 2022 and was given credentials to the Presbytery of Route;”

At line 18 of the report on P 216, the following should be deleted:

“that Mr KD McIlroy was given credentials to the Presbytery of Route;”

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the Reports of Presbyteries be received.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Section 1 of The Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp1-25) along with Resolutions 5-7 (Reports p401) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, together with the following Supplementary report:

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL'S APPOINTMENT PANEL

The General Council, at a Special Meeting held on Monday 12 June 2023, received a report from the Clerk of Assembly indicating that, following some discussions, he had received a written request from the Rev Prof Gordon Campbell, indicating his desire to stand down from the role of Principal as and from 31 August 2023 rather than on 31 December 2023.

The Council noted that by that date, Prof Campbell will have fulfilled around 90% of the three-year term of appointment, and further noted that this period has seen an unprecedented measure and pace of change in the life and ministry of Union College. Correspondingly, leading the College has entailed a continual pattern of abnormal working hours for Prof Campbell as Principal. Stepping down from that role would enable him to return to a more normal pattern of working, with its focus on his roles as Professor of New Testament and Head of the Biblical Studies Department. He would also, of course, be available to support his successor in the early months of transition, prior to an anticipated Academic Sabbatical at the start of 2024.

As a consequence, the General Council agreed to submit the following amended resolution for consideration by the General Assembly:

General Council Section 1, page 401 – Amended Resolution 6:

That the Rev Prof Michael McClenahan be appointed as Principal of Union Theological College for a three-year term, commencing on 1 September 2023.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

6. That the new model for the opening of the General Assembly and the Installation of the Incoming Moderator (Option 3 in the report on pages 11–12) be adopted and implemented from the 2024 General Assembly onwards.
7. That the Rev Prof Michael McClenahan be appointed as Principal of Union Theological College for a three-year term, commencing on 1 September 2023.

The Rev Prof Michael McClenahan was duly informed by the Moderator of his election and, having signed the Westminster Confession of Faith, he was declared appointed.

SUBSCRIPTION in terms of the General Assembly’s Formula:

I believe the Westminster Confession of Faith, as described in the Code, Chapter I, paragraphs 12-14, to be founded on and agreeable to the Word of God, and as such I subscribe it as the Confession of my faith.

MICHAEL McCLENAHAN

Attested by TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Clerk of Assembly

22 June 2023

The Moderator, leading in prayer, commended the Rev Prof M McClenahan to the care and guidance of God.

The Rev Prof M McClenahan thanked the Moderator and members of Assembly.

8. That Section 1 of the report of the General Council, with the exception of the Initial Report of the General Assembly Business Committee, be received.

RECEPTION OF CORRESPONDING MEMBERS AND DELEGATES

Church of Ireland: Venerable Elizabeth Cairns; Mr Vivian Sutor

Methodist Church in Ireland: Rev Dr Sahr Yambasu; Hazel Loney

Religious Society of Friends: Margaret Fraser; Anne Gamble

Irish Council of Churches: Rt Rev Andrew Forster – (ICC President); Mrs Gina Copty

Presbyterian Church of Wales: Rev Evan Morgan (Moderator)

France: Dr Paul Wells, representing the Faculté Jean Calvin (FJC), Aix en Provence

Malawi: Rev Dr Mwawi Chilongozi, Secretary General of the General Assembly of the Church of Central Africa Presbyterian (CCAP)

Myanmar: Rev Pek Muan Cuang, General Secretary of the Presbyterian Church of Myanmar (PCM)

Pakistan: Mr Adeel Rehmat (Executive Director) and Rev Dr Maqsood Kamil (Strategic Advisor) of the PAK Mission Society

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

The Moderator welcomed:

- From the Church of Ireland – the Venerable Elizabeth Cairns; Mr Vivian Sutor
- From the Methodist Church in Ireland – the Rev Dr Sahr Yambasu; Hazel Loney
- From the Religious Society of Friends – Margaret Fraser; Anne Gamble
- From the Irish Council of Churches – the Rt Rev Andrew Forster; Mrs Gina Copty

Dr Sahr Yambasu and the Rt Rev Andrew Forster replied and conveyed greetings.

The Moderator welcomed:

- From the Presbyterian Church of Wales – Rev Evan Morgan
- From France – Dr Paul Wells, FJC
- From Malawi – Rev Dr Mwawi Chilongozi, CCAP
- From Myanmar – Rev Pek Muan Cuang, PCM
- From Pakistan – Mr Adeel Rehmat and Rev Dr Maqsood Kamil, PAK Mission Society

Rev Evan Morgan, Dr Paul Wells and Rev Dr Mwawi Chilongozi replied and conveyed greetings.

Intermission

The Assembly engaged in worship conducted by the Moderator and others. The Moderator invited the Rev Jonty Rhodes to address the Assembly.

The sederunt came to a close at 1pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

THIRD SESSION

Thursday, 22 June 2022

2pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL WITNESS** (Reports pp222-236) and Resolutions 1-6 (Reports p406) was submitted by the Rev DW Brice.

Moved by the Rev DW Brice, seconded by Mr Dermot Parsons, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly commends Council for Social Witness managers and staff for their commitment to achieving excellence in care for residents, service users and relatives throughout the challenging 2022–23 year.
2. That the General Assembly welcome the commitment and work of the Council for Social Witness to place its finances on a long-term sound footing.
3. That the General Assembly welcome the planned work to update and develop safeguarding arrangements for the denomination.
4. That the General Assembly welcome the Council for Social Witness's work to ensure that the Christian ethos of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland is evident in all its services and activities.
5. That the General Assembly agree that the current Taking Care Committee be reconstituted as the Taking Care Panel, under the Council for Social Witness.
6. That the report of the Council for Social Witness be received.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS** (Reports pp237-258) along with Resolutions 1-5 (Reports pp406-407) was submitted by Rev DJ Kane, together with the following Supplementary Report:

Education

1. Since the 2023 Reports went to print, the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland has introduced legislation which will come into effect on 1 July 2023, imposing a statutory requirement on the Northern Ireland Department of Education to introduce a new Relationships and Sexuality Education (RSE) curriculum for post-primary schools, which does not allow for the moral and ethical consideration of issues such as contraception and access to abortion services.
2. This is a continuation of the patronising implementation of the flawed 2018 CEDAW Report and its recommendations by the Secretary of State and his predecessors, a report which has been accepted by the Northern Ireland Office without any discernment and erroneously incorporated into domestic UK law back in 2019.
3. Additionally, without stepping into a classroom to observe the teaching of RSE, the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission (NIHRC) has earlier this month (June 2023) published its ‘compelling case for reform’ of RSE in schools. It is ironic that the NIHRC was able to access RSE policies from over 120 post-primary schools across Northern Ireland which is in stark contrast to claims within the CEDAW Report that formed the basis of the Commission’s investigation, namely that RSE is currently ‘underdeveloped or non-existent’ in post-primary schools in NI.
4. The General Assembly has, in previous years, consistently noted and affirmed the legal right of Boards of Governors to adopt a non-denominational Christian ethos as a valuable framework for nurturing the holistic wellbeing of children and young people, educationally, emotionally, morally and spiritually. Whilst the high-quality teaching across all our schools is deeply appreciated, it is a fallacy to suggest that any aspect of education can be presented in a ‘morally-neutral’ or ‘value-free’ environment.
5. In an increasingly pluralistic context, Relationships and Sexuality Education should, of course, be taught in a sensitive and inclusive manner, where teaching is reinforced and supported by policies and processes that schools have in place around safeguarding, bullying and pastoral care. Young people should have the opportunity to explore their own personal morals, values and beliefs including the moral and ethical considerations around sensitive issues like abortion and contraception. The actions of the Secretary of State and report from the NIHRC run contrary to these aspirations.
6. The Presbyterian Church in Ireland, along with colleagues in other denominations, remains committed to supporting the delivery of excellent RSE within schools which respects the rights of parents and the needs of young people, and provides them with the opportunity to explore their own personal morals, values and beliefs. There are also opportunities for teachers, parents and carers to be equipped to

navigate this contentious and contested landscape in a better way. One good example of this is the “Time to Talk” resource produced by Evangelical Alliance.

Human Dignity

7. Again, since the 2023 Reports were submitted, two developments in the Oireachtas challenge the fundamental understanding of the dignity and sanctity of human life. A Joint Committee on Assisted Dying has been formed to ‘consider and make recommendations for legislative and policy change relating to a statutory right to assist a person to end his or her life (assisted dying) and a statutory right to receive such assistance’. It is deeply disappointing that not only do the terms of reference presume a direction of travel that will require legislative and policy change, but that the Committee does not intend to carry out an open call for submissions.
8. Additionally, a Private Members’ Bill to further liberalise the abortion regime in the Republic of Ireland is under active consideration in the Irish Parliament. Amongst other provisions, the legislation proposes that abortion be available on request prior to foetal viability (currently only up to 12 weeks); proposes the removal of the 3-day waiting period for abortion on request; and allows for the provision of abortion on the grounds of fatal foetal abnormality where death is likely before or within a year of birth.
9. In 2018, at the time of the referendum on the 8th Amendment, the Irish Government promised to make abortions ‘rare’ in Ireland, and to ensure that the unborn with disabilities, like Down’s Syndrome, would not have their lives terminated.
10. As a pro-life denomination, PCI values and upholds the dignity of all human life from pre-birth to life’s end. It is highly regrettable that that same amount of energy and focus is not dedicated to the development of world-leading, compassionate care for women, children and their families who experience pregnancy crisis. Furthermore, the lack of a committed and consistent approach to the delivery of excellent palliative care, particularly in more rural communities, is the cause of considerable distress.

Devolution

11. In April 2023, a number of major events were held to mark the 25th anniversary of the signing of the Good Friday Agreement and the subsequent referendum which was carried with a majority ‘yes’ vote in both jurisdictions. Many of these events were high profile in nature involving the attendance of international and local figures who played a part in making the Agreement possible. It was noted that there was a lack of recognition from those making public contributions of the role of the churches across the island of Ireland in pursuing peace and reconciliation.

12. The Agreement paved the way for Northern Ireland to transition from decades of armed conflict to more peaceful times. At its heart was a focus on relationships, internally between local political parties, and looking further out between political leaders and institutions not only in Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland, and but also across these islands, East and West. The Agreement recognised that we live together on this island in two jurisdictions with multiple political and cultural identities.
13. On the other hand, aspects of what was included as part of the Agreement were difficult for many who had experienced injury, loss and trauma as a result of the Troubles. The prisoner release scheme was particularly painful, and the continued wrangling over legacy only serves to re-open old wounds. For many of those who had dedicated a life of service to the RUC, changes to policing in NI were also challenging to accept.
14. Recognising this diversity of views within PCI, congregations were encouraged to take time on Sunday 16 April 2023 to reflect on the events of 25 years ago using the Vision for Society Statement, received by the General Assembly in 2016. This was an opportunity to remember and give thanks for the achievements of the Agreement, but also to acknowledge the pain which has accompanied this for many. Congregations were encouraged to actively consider how they, as God's people, might in the words of the Vision for Society Statement 'seek a more reconciled community at peace with each other, where friend and foe, working together for the common good, can experience healing and the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ'.
15. Given the febrile political situation in NI, establishing a new framework for dealing with the legacy of the Troubles is a complex and difficult task which makes it all the more important that the government gets it right. The latest attempt by the Westminster Government at solving this through the Northern Ireland Troubles (Legacy and Reconciliation) Bill, currently progressing through Parliament, is deemed by many to be a high-risk strategy. PCI, in line with all other churches, victims' groups and political parties, felt that this was the wrong step. Even with recent proposed amendments this remains PCI's position.
16. PCI continues to support the existence of functioning devolved government in Northern Ireland and regrets that the circumstances have yet to be reached whereby all parties can find themselves in a position to re-form the Northern Ireland Assembly and Executive. It is recognised that restoration of devolution is not a panacea which will resolve all of society's ills and challenges, particularly around budgetary deficits. However, as time moves on significant short and medium-term structural and financial issues remain, which require not only the necessary fiscal supports but also the input, engagement and decision-making of local Executive ministers, in consultation with other relevant bodies. The restoration of devolved government, with the necessary short and medium-term financial underwriting, is a priority.

Public Affairs Additional Resolutions (pages 406-407):

- 1(a) That the General Assembly reaffirm its commitment to Christian peacebuilding as part of Christian discipleship, and to the Church's calling to pursue a peaceful and just society in our day; and call on all involved parties to continue efforts to seek a resolution to the current political impasse in order to address the many significant challenges faced by many including economic inequality and injustice, in a way that builds peace and promotes reconciliation.
- 3(d) That the General Assembly, deeply regret and express their grave concern at the Secretary of State's patronising imposition of a series of measures (based on the findings of the flawed 2018 CEDAW Report) most recently in the area of Relationships and Sexuality Education (RSE) in post-primary schools, with little or no consideration of the wishes of the people of Northern Ireland; and call on the Department of Education as it develops guidance on the teaching of RSE in post-primary schools to ensure that such teaching can be supported and shaped by a strong, clear and coherent moral framework, as set out in a school's ethos and implemented across the school community.
- 4(a) That the General Assembly continue to affirm the value and dignity of human life from before birth to its very end, and therefore regret attempts to further expand abortion legislation in the Republic of Ireland, and moves which would legalise assisted suicide in that jurisdiction; and call again on the Irish Government to:
 - (i) place a greater focus on the provision of world-leading and compassionate care for women, children and families, especially those experiencing a pregnancy crisis; and
 - (ii) prioritise and resource the provision of excellent palliative care across the Republic of Ireland for those who are at the end of their life.

Moved by the Rev DJ Kane, seconded by Miss Karen Jardine, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly note the key themes emerging from the 'Gracious Gospel Confidence in a Changing Landscape' report, which encourages the Council for Public Affairs in its engagement with the political structures in Northern Ireland, and the Governments of Ireland and the United Kingdom.
2. That the General Assembly reaffirm its commitment to Christian peacebuilding as part of Christian discipleship, and to the Church's calling to pursue a peaceful and just society in our day; and call on all involved parties to continue efforts to seek a resolution to the

current political impasse in order to address the many significant challenges faced by many including economic inequality and injustice, in a way that builds peace and promotes reconciliation.

3. That the General Assembly:
 - (a) call on the governing authorities in Northern Ireland to prioritise the most vulnerable in society in their budgetary decisions in the midst of the cost of living crisis;
 - (b) call on the Northern Ireland Executive departments to work collaboratively towards the development and implementation of effective anti-poverty measures which address the root of the problem rather than its symptoms;
 - (c) call on the Department for Communities to raise the Supporting People budget to ensure that effective housing support can be provided to some of the most vulnerable people living in Northern Ireland;
 - (d) commend the invaluable work of many congregations and faith-based organisations in seeking to address the implications of the cost of living crisis.
4. That the General Assembly:
 - (a) commend the ongoing dedication and commitment of those who serve on school boards of governors in Northern Ireland and boards of management in the Republic of Ireland, particularly where the timeframe for these responsibilities has been extended;
 - (b) encourage all Presbyterians to take an interest in the education of children and young people and prayerfully consider serving on boards of governors or boards of management, whether as transferor or church representatives, parent representatives, or by other means;
 - (c) recognise and commend the vital work carried out in Special Schools across the island of Ireland and encourage congregations to make real and meaningful links with such schools in their areas.
5. That the General Assembly deeply regret and express their grave concern at the Secretary of State's patronising imposition of a series of measures (based on the findings of the flawed 2018 CEDAW Report) most recently in the area of Relationships and Sexuality Education (RSE) in post-primary schools, with little or no consideration of the wishes of the people of Northern Ireland; and call on the Department of Education as it develops guidance on the teaching of RSE in post-primary schools to ensure that such teaching can be supported and shaped by a strong, clear and coherent moral framework, as set out in a school's ethos and implemented across the school community.

6. That the General Assembly express concern about the proposals contained in the Irish Government's 'General Scheme of the Health (Termination of Pregnancy (Safe Access Zones))' Bill which may create a precedent for the curtailing of free speech and the limitation of the expression of faith in public.
7. That the General Assembly continue to affirm the value and dignity of human life from before birth to its very end, and therefore regret attempts to further expand abortion legislation in the Republic of Ireland, and moves which would legalise assisted suicide in that jurisdiction; and call again on the Irish Government to:
 - (a) place a greater focus on the provision of world-leading and compassionate care for women, children and families, especially those experiencing a pregnancy crisis; and
 - (b) prioritise and resource the provision of excellent palliative care across the Republic of Ireland for those who are at the end of their life.
8. That the report of the Council for Public Affairs be received.

Intermission

Section 2 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp26-54) along with Resolutions 8-12 (Reports p402) was submitted by the Rev Prin WG Campbell:

Moved by the Rev Prin WG Campbell, seconded by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, and agreed:

9. That the General Assembly commend the Statement of Faith and Order to the whole Church.

Moved by the Rev Prin WG Campbell, seconded by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely:

10. That the General Assembly, in the post-pandemic context with its extension of congregational worship into the digital space, task the General Council with putting in place a process of discernment through Church-wide reflexion, in order to explore implications
 - a) for ministry of Word and Sacrament and,
 - b) for fellowship, discipleship and body life in the local Church.

On being put to the House by a standing vote, the resolution was declared passed by 188 votes for to 157 against.

Moved by the Rev Prin WG Campbell, seconded by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, and agreed:

11. That in light of the witness of Scripture and of our Reformed Standards, the General Assembly, through Presbyteries, encourage Kirk Sessions to consider more frequent provision for believers' growth in grace and faith, through spiritual nourishment by the Lord at Holy Communion.
12. That the General Assembly adopt the affirmations contained in paragraph 4 of the report of the Decision Making and Dissent Task Group as the Church's position.

An amendment was moved by the Rev MJR Neilly, seconded by the Rev R Cronin:

That the General Assembly adopt the affirmations contained in paragraph 4 of the report of the Decision Making and Dissent Task Group (pp47-50) as the Church's position, with exception of the affirmation outlined in paragraph 4.3(iv) on page 48, which it refers back to the General Council for further consideration, with a report and recommendations coming to the 2024 General Assembly.

The amendment, not being accepted by the proposer and seconder, on being put to the House, was declared passed and so became the substantive resolution.

On being put to the House as the substantive resolution, it was declared passed.

13. That Section 2 of the report of the General Council be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 5.40pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

On Thursday evening, 22 June 2023, at 7.45pm, an evening Celebration with the theme Confident in Christ was led by the Moderator, with the speaker being Rev Jonty Rhodes.

FOURTH SESSION

Friday, 23 June 2023

10am

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

Section 3 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp55-60) along with Resolutions 13-15 (pp402-403) was submitted by Mr Lindsay Conway.

Moved by Mr Lindsay Conway OBE, seconded by the Very Rev Dr DJ Bruce, and agreed:

14. That the General Assembly adopt the principles outlined in paragraph 6 (b) i-iii of the 2023 Report of the Membership and People with Intellectual Disabilities Task Group.

An amendment was moved by the Rev J Boyd, seconded by the Rev R Cronin:

That the General Assembly adopt the principles outlined in paragraph 6(b)i of the 2023 Report of the Membership and People with Intellectual Disabilities Task Group (pp58-59) and refer paragraphs 6(b)ii and iii to the Doctrine Committee for report to the 2024 Assembly and that resolution 14 remain on the books for a year.

Standing Orders were suspended to allow debate on Section 3 of the Report of the General Council to continue.

The amendment, not being accepted by the proposer and seconder, on being put to the House by a standing vote, the resolution was declared lost by 122 votes for to 206 against.

The original resolution was then put to the House and declared passed.

15. That the General Assembly, instruct the Council for Congregational Life and Witness, to produce appropriate resources for congregational leaders which will be tailored to the needs of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, and will address the issues in the 2023 Report of the Membership and People with Intellectual Disabilities Task Group, including: (a) guidance for congregational leaders to assist in their work of welcoming people with intellectual disabilities, and acting in support of their families.

(b) Vows/affirmations expressed in language and form appropriate for the situations outlined in paragraph 6(b) i–iii, for inclusion in the Book of Common Worship.

16. That Section 3 of the report of the General Council be received.

Section 4 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp61-102) along with Resolutions 16-18 (p403) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr DJ Bruce and seconded by Rev TD Gribben.

Prior to the resolutions being put to the House, Business lapsed on Standing Orders (see pages 46 and 55).

Intermission

Members of Assembly participated in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, conducted by the Moderator. During worship the Memorial Roll of Ministers deceased since the 2022 meeting of the General Assembly was submitted by the Rev TJ Stothers, and the Assembly paid their customary tribute.

The sederunt came to a close at 1pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

FIFTH SESSION

Friday, 23 June 2023

2pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The report of the **GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUSINESS COMMITTEE** concerning lapsed business was presented by the Rev TD Gribben.

The Committee has met during the lunch adjournment report re lapsed business. The Committee recommends under the General Council Section 4 resolutions (p403) that (a) Resolution 16 be taken at the first available opportunity; (b) Resolutions 17 and 18 be timetabled as the first item of public business on Saturday morning.

On being put to the house, it was agreed:

That the report of the Business Committee be received and its recommendations adopted.

Report of the **COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS** (Reports pp259-282) along with Resolution 1 (Reports p407) was formally submitted by the Clerk.

Moved by the Clerk, seconded by the Acting Deputy Clerk, and agreed:

1. That of the report of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness be received.

Report of the **COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION** (Reports pp283-306) along with Resolutions 1–5 (Reports p408) was formally submitted by the Clerk.

Moved by the Clerk, seconded by the Acting Deputy Clerk, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly commend the ‘Exploring Race and the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Report’ (Appendix D) and encourage presbyteries to examine the report, considering its implications for congregations.
2. That the General Assembly receive with appreciation the PCI Global Mission Relationships Report (Appendix C) and encourage the Council for Global Mission to take forward its review and evaluation of partnerships, whilst continuing to listen, learn and journey humbly alongside PCI’s partners in God’s global mission.
3. That the General Assembly give thanks for the dedicated witness and endeavour of PCI’s global mission workers, for the generous resourcing of this and every aspect of the Council for Global Mission’s work through the United Appeal, and encourage the strengthening of communication with and participation by the wider church.
4. That the General Assembly give thanks for the remarkable and sustained generosity of congregations and members of PCI in support of the World Development Appeal 2022 and the Moderator’s Appeal for Ukraine, despite the current cost of living crisis, and commend the 2023 World Development Appeal to all congregations.
5. That the report of the Council for Global Mission be received.

Report of the **LINKAGE COMMISSION** (Reports pp307-324) along with Resolutions 1-5 (Reports p408) was formally submitted by the Clerk, along with the following Supplementary Report:

On 3 May 2023, the Convener of the Linkage Commission received an email from Rev J Flaherty, Clerk of the Ards Presbytery, informing him that at the meeting of the Presbytery of Ards on Tuesday 2 May 2023, Presbytery resolved that the congregations of Kirkcubbin and Glastry be merged at this year's General Assembly.

As a result of this, a deputation from the Linkage Commission met with representatives of the Presbytery of Ards on Tuesday 16 May 2023 to discuss this further. This was followed by separate meetings on the same evening with the Kirk Session of Glastry and the Kirk Session of Kirkcubbin. Glastry were most enthusiastic about welcoming Kirkcubbin into their fellowship. Kirkcubbin realised that due to being a small aging congregation, they had no option but to merge with Glastry. Each Kirk Session had passed a resolution to this effect.

The Linkage Commission, at its meeting on Tuesday 23 May 2023, received a report and resolved that the following resolution be tabled at the General Assembly in Supplementary Reports:

Linkage Commission Additional Resolution, page 408:

4(a) That the congregation of Kirkcubbin be merged into the congregation of Glastry on 31 December 2023, or on other suitable date on terms set by the Linkage Commission.

Moved by the Clerk, seconded by the Acting Deputy Clerk, and agreed:

1. That the congregations of Wexford and Enniscorthy be dissolved on 31 December 2023, or other suitable date, on terms set by the Linkage Commission. That the assets realised be distributed according to rules.
2. That the congregation of Ballymote be dissolved on 31 December 2023, or other suitable date, on terms set by the Linkage Commission. That the assets realised be distributed according to rules.
3. That the revised bounds for the Down, Ards, Dublin and Munster, Carrickfergus and Route Presbyteries, as set out in appendices 1-3, be approved.
4. That the congregations of Great Victoria Street and Windsor be merged on 31 December 2023, or other suitable date, on such terms as set by the Linkage Commission.
5. That the congregation of Kirkcubbin be merged into the congregation of Glastry on 31 December 2023, or on other suitable date on terms set by the Linkage Commission.

6. That the report of the Linkage Commission be received.

GENERAL COUNCIL Section 4 – debate resumed (see page 43).

Moved by the Very Rev Dr DJ Bruce, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

17. That the recommendations in paragraph 6 of the report of the Communications Strategy Review Task Group be adopted.

For further lapsed business (see page 55).

LISTENING TO THE GLOBAL CHURCH

Joyful, Patient, Faithful

The Rev SA McCracken introduced the presentation highlighting the theme ‘Joyful...Patient ...Faithful’ taken from Romans 12:12. He then interviewed Rev Dr Mwawi Chilongozi, Secretary General of the General Assembly of the Church of Central Africa Presbyterian, with regard to the challenges being faced by the people of Malawi at this time, in particular Cyclone Freddy, also highlighting the Church’s response in times of crisis.

Rev WS Marrs introduced a video focusing on the life and witness of Aleppo Presbyterian Church, Northern Syria, especially their support for victims of the earthquake in early 2023. He then interviewed Very Rev Dr John Kirkpatrick who reflected on impressions of and lessons from his visit to Lebanon in May 2023.

Rev I Steen interviewed Ali, an Iranian Christian, who is now a member of Windsor Presbyterian Church, and highlighted the importance of the work of the International Meeting Point.

Mrs Pip Florit interviewed Rev Pek Muan Cuang, General Secretary of the Presbyterian Church of Myanmar, who reflected on how his denomination has been responding to the two-year Civil War and to Cyclone Mocha.

Subsequent to each section, there was a minute of prayerful reflection and, following the final presentation, the Moderator, Rt Rev Dr S Mawhinney, provided a closing reflection, bringing the session to a close with prayer at 3.55pm.

Intermission

Report of the **JUDICIAL COMMISSION** (Reports pp365-379) along with Resolutions 1–6 (Reports p406) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, together with the following Supplementary Report:

Further issues requiring guidance or direction from the General Assembly.

The panel has now completed consideration of the Presbytery responses and once again reiterates its thanks for the very thorough way that Presbyteries approached this task. While not every concern is reported here, they have all been considered by the panel and some discussed with the Judicial Commission. In addition to the issues raised in its report to the General Assembly (Annual Reports, p371-2), the panel seeks guidance on the following:

RC Par 26.1. Some Presbyteries suggest that the word “services” should revert back to “ordinances”. It is the panel’s view that “regular attendance at the services - -” is clear, while “ordinances” is a word which not everyone will understand in the same way. This change has also been made in other paragraphs.

RC Par 62. Some Presbyteries have questioned:

- a) why the Kirk Session is now given the power to co-opt, where previously that was within the remit of the Committee itself;
- b) why the possibility to co-opt has been widened beyond the filling of a vacancy. The panel considers that as the Committee is responsible to the Kirk Session, with members of the Kirk Session being the charity trustees of the congregation, the power to co-opt should be a Kirk Session responsibility. The suggestion to allow co-option where “*the Congregational Committee considers it desirable to do so for the better discharge of its duties*”, is because in practice the current limitation does not always promote good governance, nor does it allow the availability of appropriate expertise to be utilised.

RC Par 262. Questions have been raised about the hearing of candidates by a Hearing Committee. The panel have carefully considered all the points raised and have reworded this paragraph to read:

262. *The hearing of candidates by a Hearing Committee may take place if the Kirk Session does not consider that it is expedient for the candidates to be heard directly by the congregation and the Kirk Session convenes a meeting of the congregation to:*

262.1 *hear the reasons why the Kirk Session does not consider it expedient for the candidates to be heard directly by the congregation;*

262.2 *decide whether, in the light of such reasons, the congregation sees fit to appoint a Hearing Committee to hear the candidates on the List;*

262.2.1 *such Hearing Committee shall be selected by secret ballot;*

262.3 *if so appointed, decide whether to direct the Hearing Committee to seek to identify a sole nominee to be heard directly by the congregation before a Call is decided on.*

RC Par 266.1. There is a slight amendment recommended to the wording of Par 266.1 as printed in the Annual Reports (p371). This is because when the hearing is by Hearing Committee the congregation will only know the name brought to it by the Hearing Committee. It will not have been *told other names on the List for Hearing*.

266. *If a decision is taken to proceed to a vote the following shall apply:*

266.1 *The minister chairing the meeting shall invite the Qualified Voters to propose and second as follows:*

266.1.1 *where the congregation has heard the List for Hearing directly, one or more candidates whose names are on the List for Hearing; or*

266.1.2 *where the congregation has heard through a Hearing Committee, the candidate recommended by the Hearing Committee, and that person only.*

RC Par 283.2. Having done some research and at the request of the Dublin and Munster Presbytery, it is recommended that Par 283.2 be omitted as no longer necessary and other appropriate amendments made to Par. 283.

RC Pars 287, 291, 297, 301. The panel took the decision that Presbytery Services were best published in a separate booklet, with the status of Regulations, but with the requirement to sign the Westminster Confession, when appropriate, retained in the Code. A number of Presbyteries have reservations about this; some wanting the questions asked to be in the Code, others would also include the prayer following. A specific resolution is appended to allow the Assembly to express a view.

RC Par 344. Not all Presbyteries realised that the inclusion of Par 344 was on the instruction of the General Assembly (Annual Reports, 2021, p123; Minutes, 2021, p37). The panel has, however, deleted from the earlier wording the words: “without equivocation and without exception”.

In reviewing this paragraph, the panel became aware that there was no guidance as to how Regulations and Guidelines may be amended. As these have been given considerable authority, in the case of Regulations equivalent to the Code, it seems essential that the Code should provide for them to be changed. The panel has therefore re-written Par 344 as follows:

344. *The provisions of this Code represent the law of the Church and, as such are binding upon all members of the Church, congregations, courts of the Church, commissions and committees of the Assembly, and all other agencies of the Church and must be obeyed and observed.*

344.1 *Regulations (Schedule 1) may be inserted, amended or removed only by resolution of the General Assembly and must be followed in all circumstances as if they were part of this Code.*

344.1.1 *Proposed Regulations, and amendments to existing Regulations, shall first be considered by the Judicial Commission. If the Judicial Commission considers that any proposals relate to the constitution, doctrine or worship of the Church; the Central Ministry Fund, the Retired Ministers' Fund, the Widows of Ministers' Fund; the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Pension (2009) Fund; or other significant matters, then it may recommend to the General Assembly that such proposals be accepted as Interim Regulations, to be in force for one year, and to be submitted for final determination at the next General Assembly.*

344.2 *Guidelines (Schedule 2) may be inserted, amended or removed only by resolution of the General Assembly or by one of its Standing Commissions. Guidelines are not the law of the Church, but set out how the General Assembly considers that members of the Church, congregations, and the courts of the Church should proceed in the circumstances to which Guidelines apply. Accordingly, members of the Church, congregations, and the courts of the Church shall observe such Guidelines unless there are exceptional reasons not to, and a written record of such reasons shall be kept.*

344.3 *Guidance is offered by the Assembly as advice to be taken into consideration by members of the Church, congregations, and the courts of the Church.*

Appendix 1A (Annual Reports pp373-374). For clarity, while the Report lists the Regulations (Schedule 1) and Guidelines (Schedule 2) their content will be circulated to Presbyteries with draft 2 of the proposed Code.

RC Par 347. Some Presbyteries have questioned why the membership of Councils and Committees has not been given (membership of the stated Commissions is specified). This is to allow the Assembly to be more flexible but within the parameters set out in Par 347.

Code Republishing, Amended Resolution 3, page 409:

3. That the General Assembly agree that the following wording be included in the Draft Republished Code (see Recommendation 5(c) in the report of the Judicial Commission, page 367):

“The minister chairing the meeting shall invite the Qualified Voters to propose and second as follows:

- where the congregation has heard the List for Hearing directly, one or more candidates whose names are on the List for Hearing; or
- where the congregation has heard through a Hearing Committee, the candidate recommended by the Hearing Committee, and that person only.”

Code Republishing, Additional Resolutions, page 409-410:

- 3(a) That the General Assembly agree that it is no longer necessary to make separate provision for congregations of the former Munster Presbytery.
- 3(b) That the General Assembly agree that the outline of Presbytery Services should be in Regulations.
- 3(c) That the General Assembly agree to the draft content of Par 344, relating to Regulations, Guidelines and Guidance.
- 3(d) That the General Assembly accept the other changes recommended in the supplementary report.

Moved by the Rev NAL Cameron, seconded by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly agree that the following wording be included in the Draft Republished Code (see Recommendation 5(a) in the report of the Judicial Commission, page 367): “Any person who at any time qualified as a barrister or solicitor shall not be permitted ...”

2. That the General Assembly agree that the following wording be included in the Draft Republished Code (see Recommendation 5(b) in the report of the Judicial Commission, page 367): “It is no requirement of the communion service that there be an elder to distribute the elements.”
3. That the General Assembly agree that the following wording be included in the Draft Republished Code (see Recommendation 5(c) in the report of the Judicial Commission, page 367):
“The minister chairing the meeting shall invite the Qualified Voters to propose and second as follows:
 - where the congregation has heard the List for Hearing directly, one or more candidates whose names are on the List for Hearing; or
 - where the congregation has heard through a Hearing Committee, *the candidate recommended by the Hearing Committee*, and that person only.”
4. That the General Assembly agree that it is no longer necessary to make separate provision for congregations of the former Munster Presbytery.

Moved by the Rev NAL Cameron, seconded by the Rev Dr DJ Watts:

5. That the General Assembly agree that the outline of Presbytery Services should be in Regulations.

On being put to the House by a standing vote, the voting was 119 votes for to 119 against. At the request of the Moderator the House moved to a card vote by secret ballot. The resolution was declared lost by 145 votes against to 115 votes for.

Moved by the Rev NAL Cameron, seconded by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, and agreed:

6. That the General Assembly agree to the draft content of Par 344, relating to Regulations, Guidelines and Guidance.
7. That the General Assembly accept the other changes recommended in the supplementary report.
8. That a new ‘Guidelines Review Task Group’ be appointed to examine all existing General Assembly ‘guidelines/guidance’ (that are not currently referred to directly in the Republished Code) and report at the latest to the 2025 General Assembly as to whether each of these continue to be required (perhaps in an updated form) and if so whether they should be categorised as ‘regulations’, ‘guidelines’ or ‘guidance’, in line with the categories agreed by the 2021 General Assembly.

9. That the membership of the 'Guidelines Review Task Group' be as follows: General Council Convener (Convener), Clerk of Assembly, Deputy Clerk (Joint Secretary), Rev Jim Stothers (Joint Secretary), Mrs Avril Heenan and Rev Jonathan Boyd (Killyleagh). With power to consult/co-opt relevant officers of Councils and/or the Assembly as and when appropriate.
10. That in the Republished Code the distinction between resigning from the duties and the office of the eldership be removed.

The sederunt came to a close at 5.25pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

SIXTH SESSION

Friday, 23 June 2023

7.15pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND** (Reports pp325-364) along with Resolutions 1-8 (Reports pp410-411) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr FP Sellar.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr FP Sellar, seconded by Mr Rick Hill, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly affirm the importance of church planting throughout the island of Ireland and that the recommendations outlined in the Church Planting Strategy and Process papers in Appendices 1 and 2 of the Council for Mission in Ireland report be approved.
2. That the General Assembly note the work of the South East of Ireland Task Group in drawing up plans for new church development in this area and encourage its progress
3. That the General Assembly note plans for the ongoing implementation of the Home Mission Review and re-affirm its direction of travel.
4. That the General Assembly give thanks for the work of all our Healthcare, Forces, Prisons, Rural and Universities Chaplains, recognising the call that they have to this special area of ministry and service.

The Moderator invited all Healthcare, Forces, Prisons, Rural and Universities Chaplains present to stand in their places, following which he led in prayer. Debate then continued.

5. That the General Assembly note that the developments in ministry and mission to university students within Dublin and the Republic of Ireland more generally are viewed as a key priority for the Council for Mission in Ireland, particularly in regards to the deployment of personnel and in collaboration with local Presbyteries.
6. That the General Assembly encourage the Council for Mission in Ireland in its plans to develop a more strategic approach to migrants' ministry, in collaboration with the Council of Global Mission and the Council of Congregational Life and Witness where appropriate.
7. That the General Assembly, noting the retirement of the Very Rev Dr David Bruce as Council Secretary on 12 November 2022, express their appreciation for his immense contribution to Mission in Ireland throughout his 15 years of service.
8. That the report of the Council for Mission in Ireland be received.

Section 5 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp103-150) along with Resolutions 19-21 (Reports p 403) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr DJ Bruce.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr DJ Bruce, seconded by the Very Rev Dr WJ Henry:

18. That the Green Paper report of the Reconfiguration of Ministry Task Group be sent for consultation with the Church, with Presbyteries following the procedure and time-line outlined in the accompanying note (see page 127).

An amendment was submitted in the name of the Rev TWD Johnston:

That the Green Paper report of the Reconfiguration of Ministry Task Group be sent for consultation with the Church, with Presbyteries following the procedure and timeline outlined in the accompanying note (see p127), with the exception that when the Reconfiguration of Ministry Task Group report to the 2024 General Assembly, its report and recommendations may be dealt with at that Assembly or may be sent down to Presbyteries for further consideration and comment before a final report is brought to the 2025 Assembly.

The amendment, being accepted by the proposer and seconder, became the substantive resolution.

An amendment was moved by the Rev WA Dickey, seconded by the Rev BA Kee:

That the Green Paper report of the reconfiguration of Ministry Task Group be sent for consultation with the Church, with presbyteries following the procedure outlined in the accompanying note (see page 127), with the exception that when the Reconfiguration of Ministry Task Group report to the 2024 General Assembly, its report and recommendations may be dealt with at that Assembly or may be sent down to Presbyteries for further consideration and comment before a final report is brought to the 2025 Assembly; and that the Doctrine Committee be instructed to produce a report on the principles behind the ordained ministry of Word and Sacrament in the Reformed tradition of the PCI to enable the Church to radically evaluate its current practice and future needs, for the 2024 General Assembly, which report should address what is distinctive about the role of the ordained minister which is ordinarily essential for the healthy ministry and mission of a congregation.

The amendment, not being accepted by the proposer and seconder, on being put to the House, was declared lost.

On being put to the House, the substantive motion was declared passed. Consequently, this resolution fell:

That, following a period of consultation, the Task Group brings a final report to the 2024 General Assembly.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr DJ Bruce, seconded by the Very Rev Dr WJ Henry, and agreed:

19. That Section 5 of the report of the General Council be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 9.25pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

SEVENTH SESSION

Saturday, 24 June 2023

10am

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

In private

The Report of the **JUDICIAL COMMISSION** (Reports pp365-377) along with Resolution 1 (Reports p410), was submitted by the Rev NAL Cameron:

Moved by the Rev NAL Cameron, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

1. That the report of the Judicial Commission be received.

The Report of the **SPECIAL COMMISSION** (Reports p378) along with Resolution 1 (Reports p410), together with a verbal report, was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben:

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev NAL Cameron, and agreed:

1. That the report of the Special Commission be received.

The Report of the **COMMISSION ON APPLICATIONS** (Reports p379) along with Resolution 1 (Reports p410) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben:

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the report of the Commission on Applications be received.

Intermission**In Public**

GENERAL COUNCIL Section 4 – debate resumed (see pages 43 and 46).

Having previously been moved by the Very Rev Dr DJ Bruce, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, it was agreed:

20. That the recommendations in paragraphs 48(a) – (g) of the report of the Pandemic Response (Theological, Moral and Spiritual) Task Group be adopted.
21. That Section 4 of the report of the General Council be received.

The Report of the **TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND** (Reports pp380-385) along with Resolutions 1-3 (Reports p411) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by Mr Hugo Wilson, and agreed:

1. That the following recommendations be adopted:
 - (a) regarding the Mrs AM Davidson Trust;
 - (b) regarding the Sir Wm V McCleery Trust;
 - (c) regarding the Miss Irene Scott Trust;
 - (d) regarding the Miss Ida Mary McGeown Trust;
 - (e) regarding the Victor Morrow Trust.
2. That the General Assembly encourage the Trustees to continue developing a socially responsible investment position and welcomes the extended restrictions which are now being applied.
3. That the Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland be received.

Section 6 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp151-187) along with Resolutions 22-29 (Reports pp403-404) was submitted by Mr David Thomson, together with the following Supplementary Report:

SUPPORT SERVICES COMMITTEE

Retirements

Additions to Resolution 26, General Council (Section 6) page 404:

Rev Dr SDH Williamson (Ballywillan) on or after 31 August 2023

Rev LJ Addis (Woodlands, Carrickfergus) on or after 7 October 2023

DAVID W THOMSON

Minister Emeritus Status

Additional Resolution 26a, General Council (Section 6):

That, under Par 226(a) of the Code, the Rev Samuel Newell be enrolled as Minister Emeritus of the congregation of Alexandra, North Belfast.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

REPORT OF INITIAL PCI PENSION SCHEME REVIEW PANEL**Correction**

On page 183 of the Panel's report (Appendix 2) under Defined Contribution Schemes Cons it refers to "The investment risk rests with the scheme employer". This should read "The investment risk rests with the scheme member".

FINANCIAL SECRETARY APPOINTMENT

Towards the end of 2022, Mr Clive Knox indicated that he desired to retire from his role as PCI's Financial Secretary, most likely towards the middle of 2023. This early notification given by Mr Knox enabled the General Council to examine the role, including the job description and personnel specification, and the overall make-up of the Financial Secretary's Department.

At a special meeting of the General Council, held on 5 December 2022, the Financial Secretary's Appointment Panel was appointed "*to take forward the recruitment process, on the basis of the agreed Job Description and Personnel Specification, bringing a nomination to the General Council for formal appointment.*"

Due to challenges in the recruitment and appointment process, Mr Knox agreed to delay his retirement until 31 December 2023. This generous offer has not only created time for the recruitment process to be completed, but has also enabled a very important 'overlap period' to be factored in.

At a special meeting of the General Council, held on 12 June 2023, a report and nomination were brought by the Appointment Panel for consideration. In response, the Council unanimously passed the following resolution:

That Mr Ken Swarbrick be appointed as Financial Secretary Designate, taking up post on an agreed date in September 2023 and then taking on the role of Financial Secretary from 1 January 2024.

Moved by Mr David Thomson, seconded by Mr Martin Hampton, and agreed:

22. That for 2023, the Assessments Rates, along with the related allocation of funds, be as set out in Appendix 1 to the Report and that the rate of assessment for the Pension Fund be set at 24% of stipend paid in the year.
23. That the 2023 budgeted expenditure for the Incidental Fund as set out in Appendix 3 be approved.
24. That the cost of the replacement of the lighting system in the Assembly Buildings be funded by adding the costs to the Church House Repair Assessment.
25. That authority be delegated to the General Council to enable it to approve the amended rules of the RMHF during the ensuing year on behalf of the General Assembly.

26. That under Par 223(3) of the Code, leave to retire pre-66 be given to:
 - Rev PA McBride (Scarva and Loughbrickland), on or after 30 September 2023
 - Rev Brian Brown (Raphoe & Ballindrait), on or after 31 October 2023
 - Rev WB Boyd (Kells and Eskylane), on or after 1 February 2024
 - Rev AK Duddy (Woodvale), on or after 22 May 2024
 - Rev Dr SDH Williamson (Ballywillan) on or after 31 August 2023
 - Rev LJ Addis (Woodlands, Carrickfergus) on or after 7 October 2023.
27. That, under Par 226(a) of the Code, the Rev Samuel Newell be enrolled as Minister Emeritus of the congregation of Alexandra, North Belfast.
28. That the Appeal and Grants for 2024 be as set out in the report of the United Appeal for Mission Committee.
29. That the General Assembly agree to proceed to a full review of the PCI Pension Scheme (2009), including options for future pension arrangements, with a comprehensive report being presented to the General Council for transmission to the 2024 General Assembly with the cost of the review being a charge on the Incidental Fund.
30. That Section 6 of the report of the General Council be received.

With the permission of the House, **OVERTURES** (Reports pp397-400) along with Resolutions 1-9 (Reports pp413-414) were taken at this point.

OVERTURES: Currently on the Books (pp397-399)

The resolutions as moved below, were tabled in the name of the Rev TD Gribben in the Reports to the General Assembly, pp397-399.

A. General

The **Overture anent Par 102(4)** of the Code (p254) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the Overture anent Par 102(4) of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.

B. Congregational Life and Witness

The **Overtures anent Pars 85(5), 85(6), 85(7)** of the Code (pp255-256) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

2. That the Overtures anent Pars 85(5), 85(6) and 85(7) of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.

C. Linkage Commission

The **Overtures anent Pars 35, 57(3), 106, 128(5)(a)** of the Code (pp264-265) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

3. That the Overtures anent Pars 35, 57(3), 106 and 128(5)(a) of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.

OVERTURES: New (pp399-400)

The resolutions as moved below, were tabled in the name of the Rev TD Gribben in the Reports to the General Assembly, pp413-414.

A. General

The **Overture anent Par 219(4)(b)** of the Code (p413) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

4. That the Overture anent Par 219(4)(b) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, be made the rule of the Church.

The **Overture anent Par 223(5)** of the Code (p399) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

5. That the Overture anent Pars 223(5) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, be made the rule of the Church.

The **Overture anent Par 72(i)** of the Code (p400) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

6. That the **Overture anent Par 72(i)** of the Code be received and placed on the books.
7. That the **Overture anent Par 72(i)** of the Code be made an Interim Act.

B. Training in Ministry

The **Overture anent Par 118(3)** of the Code (p400) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

8. That the **Overture anent Par 118(3)** of the Code be received and placed on the books.
9. That the **Overture anent Par 118(3)** of the Code be made an Interim Act.

The sederunt came to a close at 12.20pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

EIGHTH SESSION

Saturday, 24 June 2023

2.00pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

Reception of Recently Retired Ministers and New Licentiates

The Moderator received ministers who had retired since the General Assembly of 2022 and those recently licensed, who were presented respectively by the Rev NJ McCullough, Convener of the Council for Training in Ministry, and the Rev A Faulkner, Convener of the Ministerial Studies and Development Committee. The Moderator led in prayer.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY** (Reports pp386-396) along with Resolutions 1-4 (Reports pp411-412) was submitted by the Rev NJ McCullough, together with the following Supplementary Report:

CORRECTIONS

On page 387 of the report, paragraph 11 should read:

11. The Assignments Panel does a critical work in carefully placing students in assistantship placements. This year the panel has been augmented by the addition of Revs Corrina Heron and Damien Burke.

On page 388 of the report, paragraph 15 should read:

15. Five licentiates are due to become eligible by the end of 2023.

ADDITION**APPENDIX 1 – SCHEDULE OF STUDENTS (p394)**

Add: IVEAGH James Burke Union

Moved by the Rev NJ McCullough, seconded by the Rev Prin WG Campbell, and agreed:

1.

- (a) That the following candidates, their nominations having been sustained by the Council for Training in Ministry, be accepted as students for the ordained ministry, and placed under the care of their presbyteries:

Name	Congregation	Presbytery
Christine Craig	Kilbride	Templepatrick
Dave Dickinson	Central [Carnmoney]	North Belfast
Nathan Donnell	Elmwood	Dromore
Peter Huey	Bloomfield	East Belfast
Karen Jardine	Bloomfield	East Belfast
Glen McBride	Clarkesbridge & First Newtownhamilton	Newry
Stephen McCombe	St Andrew's, Belfast	East Belfast
Colin McKay	First Magherafelt	Tyrone
Cillian McNamara	Dun Laoghaire	Dublin & Munster
Ashley Parks	First Lisburn	Dromore

- (b) That the following pathways be approved:

- (i) Dave Dickinson
 - recommendation for licensing in September 2023
 - remain in Central for the duration of ministry training
 - amended pathway, the duration of which will be reviewed in May 2024, in order to assess capacity for training alongside ministry duties

- mentoring from an experienced PCI minister appointed by CTM throughout training
 - (ii) Glen McBride
 - amended pathway with three-year duration
 - first year assistantship with QUB chaplain
 - long-term placement to begin in second year
 - (iii) Ashley Parks
 - amended three-year pathway
 - long-term placement may begin in second year
2. That the report of the Flexible Pathway Panel be received and its recommendations adopted.
 3. Consolidated Resolution:
 - (a) That the assessment for the Ministerial Development Programme be set to raise £100,000.
 - (b) That the assessment for the Students' Bursary Fund be set to raise £400,000.
 4. That the Report of the Council for Training in Ministry be received.

Section 7 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp188-214) along with Resolutions 30-40 (Reports pp404-406) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben, together with the following Supplementary Report:

CHURCH RELATIONS

As reported on page 207, paragraph 16 of the Reports, the Clerk of Assembly has renewed conversations with his opposite number in the Evangelical Presbyterian Church (USA). On Wednesday 14 June, a further online meeting took place involving senior representatives of PCI and EPC(USA). Those present were:

EPC (USA) Representatives

- Rev Joe Kim, (Incoming Moderator)
- Rev Alan Trafford, (Chair of the EPC's Fraternal Relations Committee)
- Rev Andrew Smith, (Director of the Resound Project, Central EPC in New York City and a former Minister of PCI)
- Rev Dr Dean Weaver, (Stated Clerk/President EPC)
- (Rev Rosemary Lukens, outgoing Moderator, new Chair of the National Leadership Team was unable to be present due to a last-minute commitment.)

PCI Representatives

- Rt Rev Dr John Kirkpatrick (Moderator 2022/23)
- Rev Dr Sam Mawhinney (Moderator Designate 2023/24)
- Very Rev Dr David Bruce (former Moderator and incoming General Council Convener)

Rev Helen Freeburn (Convener Church Relations Committee/Panel)

Rev Trevor Gribben (Clerk of the General Assembly & General Secretary)

This was a very positive meeting, in which each set of representatives spoke of the distinctives, ethos and ministry and mission priorities of their denomination. It was agreed by all present that further dialogue and engagement would be very valuable and it was envisaged that this could lead to the two denominations cooperating together in mutually beneficial ways.

Additional Resolution 36(a):

36(a) That in the ensuing year further engagement take place between representatives of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland and representatives of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church (USA) and that the General Council bring a full report, with recommendations, to the 2024 General Assembly regarding the way forward in future relationships.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

**ADDITIONAL MEMORIAL OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN RELIEF FUND**

(Business to be taken after South Belfast Presbytery, Memorial 2)

Memorial Transmitted

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to meet in Belfast on 21 June, 2023.

At the 2014 General Assembly a Memorial was presented regarding the Old Age, Presbyterian Women's and Indigent Ladies' Funds and its prayer was granted. The Memorial recorded that the Directors of the Old Age, Presbyterian Women's and Indigent Ladies' Funds, having reviewed the Fund's governance arrangements, had agreed that it was appropriate to combine the three Funds into one Fund which they planned to name the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Relief Fund. A new constitution for the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Relief Fund was approved. It was the intention of the Trustees to seek the approval of the Charity Commission for Northern Ireland to register the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Relief Fund as a charity and thereafter to transfer the funds of the Old Age, Presbyterian Women's and Indigent Ladies' Funds into that Fund.

The Old Age, Presbyterian Women's and Indigent Ladies' Funds helped those in financial need who were connected with the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. Applications for assistance were through the minister of the congregation and help provided through modest quarterly or one-off exceptional needs grants.

In 2019, the General Assembly approved an alteration to the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Relief Fund to include a condition that “no amendment may be made to the Constitution that would have the effect of causing the charity to cease to be a charity at law.” This was required to facilitate registration with the Charity Commission for Northern Ireland.

An application to register the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Relief Fund was approved by the Charity Commission for Northern Ireland and it was registered on 15 February 2021. Following other necessary approvals, The Old Age, Presbyterian Women’s and Indigent Ladies’ Funds were dissolved on 31 December 2022 and their assets transferred to the Relief Fund. The Relief Fund commenced its charitable activities on 1 January 2023.

Although the Relief Fund is not under the direct control of the General Assembly no changes to its constitution can be made without the approval of the General Assembly.

The Fund Trustees now considered that it would be more appropriate for the Fund to be called the “The Presbyterian Relief Fund” rather than “The Presbyterian Church in Ireland Relief Fund”. This is consistent with other church related agencies such as the Presbyterian Historical Society Ireland and the Presbyterian Children’s Society and helps to distinguish the Fund from other Funds of the Church which are under the General Assembly’s direct control.

At an Annual Meeting of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Relief Fund on 4 April 2023 the change of name was approved.

Memorialists, therefore, pray your Venerable Assembly consider approving the change to the name of the Fund as recorded in its constitution.

And Memorialists, as in duty bound, will ever pray.

Adopted by the Trustees at their Annual Meeting on 6 June 2023

Rev J. Seawright (Trustee and President)

Rev P. Erskine (Trustee)

Resolution:

That the Memorial be received and its prayer granted.

JOHN SEAWRIGHT

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TWA Greer, and agreed:

31. That the following resignations be accepted, and appointments made:
 - (a) The resignation of Rev A Faulkner as Convener of the Ministerial Studies and Development Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that Rev WE Chestnutt be appointed in his place.
 - (b) The resignation of Rev AAP Baxter as Convener of the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that Rev LW Webster be appointed in his place.
 - (c) The resignation of Rev NJ McCullough as Convener of the Council for Training in Ministry, that he be thanked for his services, and that Rev A Faulkner be appointed in his place.
 - (d) The resignation of Rev TC Morrison as Convener of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness, that he be thanked for his services, and that Rev AC Rankin be appointed in his place.
 - (e) The resignation of Rev NJE Reid as Convener of the Older People's Services Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that Ms Joyce McKee be appointed in his place.
 - (f) The resignation of Rev KH Hibbert as Convener of the Taking Care Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that Very Rev Dr TN Hamilton be appointed in his place.
 - (g) The resignation of Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely as Convener of the General Council, that he be thanked for his services, and that Very Rev Dr DJ Bruce be appointed in his place.
 - (h) The resignation of Dr Andrew Brown as Convener of the State Education Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that Ms Karen Jardine act in that role for one year.
 - (i) That Very Rev Dr FP Sellar be re-appointed as Convener of the Council for Mission in Ireland for one further year.

32. That Mr Stewart Wilson (Elder, Templepatrick) be, and is hereby nominated and appointed by the General Assembly as a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in room of Mr Norman Bennett, retired, and the appointment of Mr Stewart Wilson as a said Trustee due attestation is made by the signature of the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Clerk of the General Assembly in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Presbyterian Church Act, 1871.

33. That Mr Michael McKinstry (Elder, First Donegore) be, and is hereby nominated and appointed by the General Assembly as a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in room of Mrs Marjorie Guiler, retired, and the appointment of Mr Michael McKinstry as a said Trustee due attestation is made by the signature of the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Clerk of the General Assembly in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Presbyterian Church Act, 1871.

34. That the nominations to the General Assembly Commissions, Councils and Committees (as tabled in the separate Nominations Booklet) be approved.
35. That the recommendations in the report regarding ministers without charge and licentiates no longer serving in assistantships be approved.
36. That the report regarding ministers emeritus released be noted.
37. That the recommendations in the report of the General Assembly Advisory Committee (regarding the way forward in relation to Church Relations and Priorities, p191) be approved.
38. That in the ensuing year further engagement take place between representatives of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland and representatives of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church (USA) and that the General Council bring a full report, with recommendations, to the 2024 General Assembly regarding the way forward in future relationships.
39. That the recommendations of the General Assembly Advisory Committee relating to the Mandatory Retirement age of Ministers from their Charges, (p191 paragraph 6 and following), be approved.
40. That the recommendations of the General Assembly Advisory Committee relating to the Financial Implications of the Strategic Review of Communications (pp199-204) be approved.
41. That the General Council be authorised to take any necessary decisions relating to Youth Link NI, with full delegated authority of the General Assembly.
42. That Section 7 of the General Council Report be received.

The **Memorial One of the Presbytery of South Belfast** (Reports p208) along with Resolution 1 (Reports p412) was submitted by the Rev MS Gault.

Moved by the Rev MS Gault, seconded by the Rev I Steen:
That the Memorial be received and its prayer granted.

On being put to the House, the resolution was lost.

The **Memorial of the Presbytery of Monaghan** (Reports p209) along with Resolution 1 (Reports p413) was submitted by Mr Albert Higgins.

Moved by Mr Albert Higgins, seconded by the Rev DTR Edwards, and agreed:
That the Memorial be received and its prayer granted.

The **Memorial Two of the Presbytery of South Belfast** (Reports p210) along with Resolution 1 (Reports p413) was submitted by the Rev CE Heron.

Moved by the Rev CE Heron, seconded by the Rev AJ Galbraith:
That the Memorial be received and its prayer granted.

A Specified Motion was moved by the Very Rev Dr TWJ Morrow, seconded by the Rev GJ Kennedy:
That the House pass from the question.

On being put to the House, the motion was declared passed and the House moved to the next item of business.

The **Memorial of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Relief Fund**, along with the accompanying resolution was submitted by the Rev JN Seawright.

Moved by the Rev JN Seawright, seconded by Mr Lindsay Conway OBE, and agreed:
That the Memorial be received and its prayer granted.

The Final Report of the **GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUSINESS COMMITTEE**, was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben as follows:

Final Report of the General Assembly Business Committee

The General Assembly Business Committee met at lunchtime on Friday 23 June 2023 to consider the scheduling of lapsed business. The Clerk reported to the House at 2pm that day.

Additional Resolutions

- (a) That the Clerk be given authority to finalise and make corrections to the Minutes as required.
- (b) That the next General Assembly be held in Belfast on Thursday, 20 June 2024, or if necessary, on another suitable date that month as agreed by the General Council, on the recommendation of the General Assembly Business Committee.
- (c) That the Final Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben seconded by the Rev RMcM Mackay and agreed:

41. That the Clerk be given authority to finalise and make corrections to the Minutes as required.

42. That the next General Assembly be held in Belfast on Thursday, 20 June 2024, or if necessary, on another suitable date that month as agreed by the General Council, on the recommendation of the General Assembly Business Committee.
43. That the Final Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY

The Moderator conducted a closing act of worship and thanked: Miss Susan Hamilton and the staff of the General Secretary's Department; Mr Raymond Robinson and all conferencing and reception staff; Mr James McCormick and the staff in the Creative Production Department; Mr Ed Connolly (Presentations), Mr Steve McMurray, Mr John Willis and their teams (IT, audio, streaming); Mr Mark Smith (Press Officer); Mrs Florence McNeely (Accommodation Coordination); Mrs Avril Crawford (Catering Coordination); Mr Dave Whitcroft and musicians and singers; the stewards from the Belfast City Mission and others; the timekeepers; the Rev Mervyn Burnside (Arrangements Panel Convener) and the Rev Roy Mackay (General Assembly Business Committee Convener); his Chaplains; and the Rev Trevor Gribben (Clerk of the Assembly), the Rev David Allen (Deputy Clerk) and Rev Jim Stothers (Acting Deputy Clerk).

Thereafter, he declared the Assembly to be dissolved and convened the next Stated General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to meet in Belfast, on Thursday 20 June 2024 or if necessary on another suitable date that month.

The Moderator pronounced the Benediction.

The sederunt came to a close at 4.50pm.

Attested by
TREVOR D GRIBBEN
Clerk of Assembly

CHANGES IN THE CODE 2023

ASSEMBLY BUILDINGS,
BELFAST, BT1 6DW
JUNE, 2023

The following changes have been made in the 1997 edition of the Code, which should be amended accordingly.

Trevor D Gribben
Clerk of Assembly

Par 72(i) of the Code

Delete existing Par 72(i) and substitute the following in its place:

- (i) annually review the position of each Minister Emeritus and following each review may release a retired minister from the responsibilities of full membership of Presbytery (and thereby also of the General Assembly), whom it shall then designate as Minister Emeritus (Released). A decision to so release is appropriate when:
 - i. a Minister Emeritus requests to be released;
 - ii. a Minister Emeritus fails to request to be retained;
 - iii. there is a lack of capacity to fulfil the responsibilities of membership of Presbytery; or
 - iv. there is a failure to attend Presbytery for a period of twelve months without appropriate reason.

Par 118(3) of the Code

Delete existing Par 118(3) and substitute the following in its place:

The Presbyterian Theological Faculty, Ireland, established by Royal Charter, dated 25th October, 1881, and supplemented by its Supplemental Charter of 2021, shall consist of the Principal and other professors appointed by the Assembly, together with such other persons as may be appointed by the Assembly on the proposal of the Faculty, and is empowered by the said Charter to grant degrees.

Par 219(4)(b) of the Code

Delete existing Par 219(4)(b) and substitute the following in its place:

The Presbytery shall seek authorisation annually through the General Council, or its appropriate committee, for those it wishes to retain on the Church's current records as recognised licentiates or ministers without charge. The Council shall consider such requests and ask the Assembly to resolve on recommendations;

Par 223(5) of the Code

Delete existing Par 223(5) and substitute the following in its place:

In any event a minister shall retire not later than five years beyond PCI's normal retirement age.

STATISTICS

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

- (b) Last year's returns.
- (c) Vacancy during whole or part year.
- * Interim Session.
- // Special arrangements by Linkage Commission.
- + Church Extension Charge.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Ard	8508	5,331	17,860	76	147	6,597	3,595	440	875	811,237	883,642	150,965
2	Armagh	4,087	3,153	10,128	79	108	4,772	2,656	235	948	573,044	13,858	110,856
3	Ballymena	7,526	5,646	16,610	62	105	6,304	3,994	445	1,218	831,675	13,258	155,983
4	Belfast North	4,608	2,878	8,618	38	81	2,622	1,895	251	454	548,379	18,789	109,474
5	Belfast South	2,855	1,887	5,462	36	27	2,666	1,406	289	349	400,297	7,994	73,953
6	Belfast East	5,767	3,956	12,426	56	89	5,162	2,838	387	979	735,848	30,800	137,668
7	Carrickfergus	5,420	3,274	11,788	47	79	3,426	2,040	257	418	507,092	0	528,728
8	Coleraine & Limavady	5,823	4,085	13,132	50	94	8,183	3,450	379	833	784,963	21,582	863,524
9	Derry & Donegal	1,862	1,552	5,113	55	68	4,102	1,747	194	556	378,240	58,365	457,419
9	Derry & Donegal	3,591	2,513	8,616	39	44	5,741	1,847	194	547	308,412	0	331,790
10	Down	4,214	3,348	9,031	46	67	3,339	1,923	437	514,606	732	550,143	101,231
11	Dromore	4,935	3,640	10,968	59	108	4,327	2,878	285	671	687,538	14,413	751,531
12	Dublin & Munster	1,728	1,086	4,202	40	73	2,016	1,209	172	393	585,957	332,413	123,689
13	Iveagh	3,816	2,931	9,167	47	61	3,729	2,231	227	583	504,845	9,431	203,041
14	Monaghan	1,168	1,012	3,066	19	31	2,021	1,323	119	418	260,303	126,079	547,017
14	Monaghan	29	27	76	3	0	57	45	5	0	5,015	0	92,581
15	Newry	46	44	120	0	0	62	30	6	15	14,649	0	1,725
15	Newry	3,031	2,394	7,801	48	50	2,723	1,727	147	866	380,031	28,752	16,532
16	Omagh	3,556	2,972	9,036	84	88	5,844	2,639	266	813	474,698	19,952	428,880
17	Route	3,594	2,505	8,077	30	51	4,481	2,084	215	554	494,430	0	81,311
18	Templepatrick	4,203	3,002	9,403	35	43	3,249	1,755	231	604	458,037	0	578,825
19	Tyrone	3,804	3,079	9,151	29	40	3,775	2,088	202	803	474,695	0	524,858
19	Tyrone											491,501	95,018
19	Tyrone											491,501	112,863
19	Tyrone											491,501	85,018
19	Tyrone											491,501	104,202
Overall Total £	79,365	56,621	177,350	864	1,282	76,987	40,591	4,708	11,962	9,492,842	191,321	10,350,417	1,860,341
Overall Total €	R 4,804	3,694	12,501	114	172	8,201	4,309	491	1,382	1,239,149	516,857	1,834,090	404,401

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS										RESTRICTED FUNDS					EXPENDITURE					BALANCES					2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments							
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		PROPERTY		PROPERTY		PROPERTY		PROPERTY		PROPERTY		PROPERTY		PROPERTY		PROPERTY		PROPERTY		PROPERTY						
	Unrestricted Income	Salary & Allow	Other	Assess-ments	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Other	Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing			
1	4,012,502	454,073	2,008,683	1,357,729	835,522	241,054	663,602	309,920	320,992	863,109	306,019	783,411	427,584	165,558	15,699,239	15,487,132	10,004,071	9,870,380	3,799,522														
2	2,620,083	327,563	1,079,530	946,703	1,645,747	144,886	439,391	188,569	240,709	1,833,588	181,644	504,168	179,539	94,311	11,606,604	12,543,911	6,116,330	6,549,122	2,436,723														
3	3,969,304	455,880	1,944,857	1,306,055	1,575,095	177,149	780,133	372,160	394,951	700,810	211,577	802,421	435,253	97,151	42,239,245	44,226,726	4,708,848	4,952,539	3,825,305														
4	2,471,560	306,336	1,077,103	767,588	557,633	108,434	467,209	232,608	374,384	564,934	174,389	352,556	222,246	271,392	9,683,157	10,338,431	2,541,123	2,813,009	1,971,451														
5	1,997,115	256,431	901,969	798,878	222,424	60,547	273,892	33,386	127,504	230,381	104,814	253,816	33,305	343,666	13,798,663	13,416,821	3,127,054	3,104,906	1,710,415														
6	3,943,984	454,238	1,823,849	1,571,207	818,972	224,221	602,028	202,986	311,038	440,329	218,688	663,657	195,911	468,938	19,673,748	19,927,888	5,674,432	5,862,147	3,448,238														
7	2,091,329	304,108	880,381	687,473	1,097,302	165,186	214,809	242,135	245,803	379,711	174,893	213,959	222,850	44,995	4,905,632	5,984,081	2,205,993	2,357,539	1,985,470														
8	2,997,926	427,413	1,514,677	819,905	824,872	238,008	408,772	408,310	86,654	1,042,237	247,594	437,263	379,237	55,949	14,135,808	14,066,609	3,273,326	3,371,240	2,790,659														
9	1,245,501	203,325	454,190	540,373	398,551	67,923	130,792	45,507	171,931	388,405	79,898	141,534	95,552	272,562	4,785,420	4,590,811	1,230,968	1,261,112	1,092,211														
9	1,204,775	183,482	487,258	488,592	380,917	105,142	98,773	86,090	48,189	279,989	116,921	107,427	95,772	62,046	6,629,461	6,623,948	4,078,194	3,947,824	1,130,495														
10	2,248,729	309,569	843,714	1,183,792	551,436	130,144	274,269	170,988	141,251	887,986	152,597	239,224	170,995	174,138	8,680,380	7,907,311	2,163,468	1,986,487	1,910,543														
11	2,737,256	416,659	1,268,365	965,693	611,888	145,023	321,477	363,967	198,475	1,285,481	178,757	317,488	309,265	138,924	11,903,454	11,398,146	6,903,412	7,032,196	2,430,170														
12	2,187,300	362,653	756,782	837,696	324,631	52,344	119,741	91,770	170,787	425,974	83,065	141,662	21,086	213,143	9,227,679	10,273,175	2,228,344	2,355,804	2,029,487														
13	1,864,971	289,549	773,584	570,181	564,516	117,856	208,357	189,023	115,140	579,106	136,451	241,644	199,515	54,331	4,896,741	5,116,824	1,274,107	1,443,187	1,732,888														
14	1,066,683	122,546	331,622	454,545	333,129	39,246	104,471	86,023	85,219	893,524	68,475	124,471	64,607	36,045	3,804,096	3,278,999	1,086,248	1,258,110	973,462														
14	20,779	1,569	6,990	7,382	3,646	965	2,117	420	136	30,000	1,610	2,117	417	136	53,887	31,719	30,156	22,339	20,779														
15	39,691	5,228	18,107	16,085	42,232	3,788	4,471	0	3,341	6,653	3,788	4,471	0	2,615	96,658	132,843	42,778	42,502	38,831														
15	1,439,579	199,052	615,667	467,077	448,297	70,869	367,494	185,154	37,442	393,389	87,369	309,416	186,369	31,736	5,861,164	5,915,789	1,636,978	1,790,545	1,376,888														
16	1,804,930	228,982	744,360	607,201	759,388	128,241	231,831	149,401	151,700	405,951	142,765	248,125	133,967	286,642	4,609,665	5,036,983	1,999,920	2,180,395	1,705,475														
17	1,746,217	268,889	800,359	555,782	444,545	115,557	139,851	231,402	1,238,273	883,676	141,580	207,042	154,898	125,927	8,357,614	9,068,010	3,683,441	1,712,163	1,568,556														
18	1,913,932	264,065	862,415	530,725	506,602	119,681	341,053	197,662	90,825	984,416	156,636	357,307	182,895	124,974	7,102,349	6,805,498	2,032,090	2,252,053	1,776,158														
19	2,010,246	288,846	768,020	718,826	704,219	111,194	227,390	263,336	148,132	419,093	153,316	252,343	243,642	122,380	5,135,175	5,490,187	2,222,578	2,188,433	1,884,962														
Overall Total £	41,025,277	5,430,704	18,407,671	14,340,799	12,551,001	2,404,177	6,053,448	3,827,517	4,274,678	11,990,070	2,887,650	6,293,404	3,773,660	2,853,195	194,051,914	199,384,612	68,675,421	63,456,594	37,463,807														
Overall Total €	4,539,285	693,762	1,560,701	1,846,689	1,086,543	163,301	359,475	144,700	431,278	1,756,556	235,226	413,138	142,245	524,365	17,913,853	18,275,828	4,598,538	4,917,526	4,153,861														

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(1) Ards	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballyblack	140	80	247	1	0	114	37	6	12	17,469	0	17,469	3,191
2 Ballycrochan	235	145	515	2	3	164	104	17	20	34,154	0	34,508	6,597
3 Ballygilbert	225	144	460	1	0	315	200	15	12	37,233	0	37,724	6,382
4 Ballygrainey	(c) 205	164	484	2	6	224	137	14	25	1,731	59	1,810	343
5 Ballyholme	295	173	704	7	6	222	96	18	37	38,899	0	39,316	6,382
6 Ballywaller	230	170	450	7	0	200	140	7	50	32,644	0	42,369	7,176
7 Bangor - Hamilton Road	683	374	1,504	10	45	739	425	25	100	47,035	0	47,395	6,382
8 Bangor - St Andrews	224	187	449	5	28	161	128	9	40	29,510	0	31,046	6,382
9 Bangor - West Church	1,229	518	2,831	15	0	823	350	40	125	48,362	0	48,722	6,382
10 Bangor First	602	313	1,572	3	4	379	217	38	60	45,072	0	46,592	7,350
11 Bangor Trinity	216	190	405	2	0	233	116	21	32	37,978	0	38,338	6,382
12 Carrowdore & Ballyfrenis	148	109	312	2	0	92	66	6	15	17,469	0	17,829	3,191
13 Conlig	167	106	334	0	5	89	58	8	22	30,159	0	30,519	6,708
14 Donaghadee - First	205	116	233	0	0	110	63	14	8	18,916	0	18,916	3,658
15 Donaghadee - Shore Street	(c) 431	289	800	1	8	258	171	12	50	32,244	0	33,312	5,293
16 Giastry	120	85	295	2	0	85	59	9	45	0	0	6,120	0
17 Greyabbey - Trinity	295	230	705	0	11	308	224	12	24	35,527	0	36,458	7,183
18 Groomsport	291	278	584	2	0	300	135	26	12	41,706	0	42,162	6,903
19 Helen's Bay	173	106	369	1	3	201	0	12	2	37,699	0	38,059	6,382
20 Kirkcubbin	(c) 65	45	130	0	0	55	32	3	0	0	0	0	0
21 Lisnabreen	203	67	300	1	0	64	57	3	15	21,700	11,701	34,596	6,534
22 Millisle & Ballycopeland	210	160	361	0	0	105	64	21	16	18,916	0	38,768	4,124
23 Movilla	172	140	318	2	10	166	112	10	12	29,139	0	37,507	6,435
24 Newtownards - First	(b) 230	170	387	1	0	216	71	17	20	37,833	0	38,193	6,382
25 Newtownards - Greenwell Street	621	379	1,242	4	7	307	169	21	55	42,990	0	43,874	6,847
26 Newtownards - Regent Street	(c) 296	182	648	1	0	237	99	22	7	0	0	0	0
27 Newtownards - Scriabo	124	99	261	1	1	111	66	8	12	24,644	0	25,004	5,202
28 Newtownards - Second	(c) 108	63	164	0	0	57	27	6	7	0	0	0	0
29 Newtownards - Stream	224	148	531	2	10	183	114	13	20	36,328	0	38,702	6,382
30 Portlerry	51	51	85	1	0	45	30	3	0	15,880	0	18,334	6,792
31 Portavogie	(c) 90	50	180	0	0	34	28	4	20	0	0	0	0
0													
Total £	8,508	5,331	17,860	76	147	6,597	3,695	440	875	811,237	11,760	883,642	150,965

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser/No (1)Words	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS										RESTRICTED FUNDS						EXPENDITURE						BALANCES						2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments
	INCOME			EXPENDITURE			INCOME			Other			PROPERTY			Missions/ Charities			ORGANISATIONS			Total Funds			Unrestricted Funds				
	Unrestricted	Salaries & Allow	Other	Assess- ments	Stnary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing			
1	54,234	8,659	21,973	8,348	18,340	2,338	2,435	4,819	0	43,834	4,447	2,879	4,408	0	126,765	114,283	111,582	96,380	52,732										
2	94,629	8,309	61,721	16,629	61,636	7,411	9,982	11,333	7,224	57,965	8,110	8,132	6,083	12,520	170,178	182,995	92,733	96,034	86,971										
3	115,332	21,370	69,926	32,210	10,143	9,751	7,297	333	180	1,460	9,974	8,173	225	0	61,303	61,001	16,855	8,559	111,232										
4	118,922	10,570	12,816	46,388	17,899	9,208	23,188	0	18,973	74,046	9,010	31,220	0	0	153,646	157,386	69,223	73,397	118,452										
5	112,646	19,689	69,104	25,671	23,225	11,412	9,083	65,005	5,871	12,277	11,412	9,083	53,668	4,644	272,420	289,561	47,392	58,652	102,646										
6	89,255	17,148	44,835	34,014	40,000	7,541	15,069	0	0	14,398	8,512	20,221	0	25	84,161	96,373	45,785	33,764	85,893										
7	489,062	21,253	245,454	168,898	12,521	33,720	204,561	0	23,958	33,000	281,224	0	22,813	1,905,630	1,863,450	289,134	295,982	456,836	489,678										
8	101,700	16,076	38,087	42,282	10,577	11,388	14,678	6,341	4,330	3,637	7,672	17,402	120,147	2,676	42,359	40,479	77,879	80,299	101,430										
9	490,584	31,656	305,359	145,163	0	32,178	47,641	29,623	55,925	0	36,398	86,612	29,049	59,516	2,127,840	2,335,616	1,519,429	1,563,379	1,938,278										
10	222,449	16,921	180,808	71,003	61,479	16,485	17,730	36,135	20,020	42,936	22,089	29,576	36,651	0	9,921	9,921	969,582	942,169	982,327										
11	168,241	14,452	103,520	59,521	7,881	11,415	23,486	9,426	0	9,092	11,415	24,584	9,504	0	971,451	969,582	942,169	982,327	159,241										
12	70,973	11,174	27,335	10,844	4,438	3,411	4,008	8,055	135	6,137	6,495	4,040	7,866	185	109,512	126,457	92,341	111,936	63,141										
13	72,186	12,902	40,986	15,718	14,805	3,547	5,530	874	1,730	11,483	5,277	4,251	680	165	82,020	59,250	27,435	18,305	70,257										
14	83,056	15,367	34,750	20,628	28,219	6,189	8,913	0	895	14,849	6,697	9,163	0	1,038	83,056	107,938	28,391	39,944	82,033										
15	211,988	24,737	79,152	82,386	36,856	7,077	12,354	13,724	27,226	5,335	14,135	47,281	13,271	16,940	681,625	687,633	488,515	503,043	202,713										
16	64,061	4,258	15,739	37,014	114,772	1,165	2,454	6,366	2,487	134,755	4,377	3,334	6,252	2,865	102,489	85,220	42,339	45,467	64,061										
17	246,566	26,211	88,280	142,953	49,287	15,082	62,780	11,529	1,999	0	16,567	48,302	10,469	2,089	1,470,371	1,611,743	1,088,159	1,191,451	207,016										
18	104,505	20,557	68,109	43,225	7,064	3,961	48,287	0	104,248	6,924	9,864	42,406	0	6,584	1,070,182	1,122,568	183,676	138,290	104,005										
19	76,380	24,386	44,751	29,738	8,530	2,185	3,714	2,306	42	7,761	2,710	3,150	0	2,108	85,967	44,539	26,710	23,351	78,052										
20	24,273	6,205	17,277	5,680	1,561	0	2,786	0	1,054	5,561	1,024	1,762	0	0	178,948	171,835	-8,739	-10,638	22,669										
21	55,208	9,608	31,152	7,839	3,837	3,789	2,241	8,149	14,380	3,890	3,332	2,399	6,102	12,434	35,397	46,095	12,133	20,292	55,208										
22	78,924	10,873	49,224	16,748	4,979	3,161	4,967	3,673	4,448	3,930	3,161	4,967	5,681	1,804	125,433	148,017	25,947	47,028	78,129										
23	76,791	15,747	15,933	16,288	12,258	4,778	7,754	6,227	0	5,292	7,882	6,373	7,101	0	26,855	27,093	8,739	2,272	75,483										
24	87,430	9,990	18,174	20,674	8,972	7,286	8,073	6,581	2,148	55,657	9,030	7,550	4,706	2,672	108,500	99,947	8,194	46,798	87,430										
25	207,472	16,626	114,091	99,048	64,428	0	71,152	27,270	0	12,017	18,626	23,152	49,556	0	1,863,798	1,502,636	1,504,749	206,543	206,543										
26	103,030	13,493	37,916	33,427	82,994	12,163	14,429	2,881	0	366,584	12,665	22,755	2,550	0	1,469,655	1,205,982	1,346,681	1,145,466	102,549										
27	112,348	14,273	351,38	321,26	49	0	15,646	14,319	14,592	6,278	7,277	13,149	13,389	221,433	225,561	44,030	44,124	80,925	80,925										
28	38,061	3,032	0	28,813	2,234	4,894	6,941	2,330	990	1,293	3,800	4,264	6,384	1,080	66,702	73,486	63,646	69,416	37,801										
29	149,262	20,097	61,972	32,227	23,279	8,643	14,417	29,284	0	10,716	8,643	13,671	33,952	0	89,699	133,328	47,470	42,536	138,044										
30	45,010	4,071	24,422	15,859	16,45	718	1,648	0	0	1,150	880	1,648	0	0	169,510	170,501	155,807	156,465	40,989										
31	48,843	2,383	0	25,712	5,414	125	6,044	0	0	3,118	2,427	5,520	0	0	25,767	47,033	21,483	44,888	46,375										
Total £	4,012,502	454,073	2,008,663	1,387,729	835,522	241,054	663,602	309,920	320,992	983,108	306,019	783,411	427,594	156,558	15,489,238	15,487,132	10,004,071	9,870,380	3,799,522										

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(2) Armagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Aforey	145	118	367	3	3	112	57	5	26	19,488	0	20,088	4,255
2 Armaghbrague	33	32	73	0	0	30	25	4	7	11,137	0	11,137	2,127
3 Bellville	// (c)	15	34	0	0	19	15	2	8	0	0	0	0
4 Benburb	48	37	147	3	0	67	38	3	10	9,651	0	9,651	2,127
5 Caledon	45	38	111	0	0	65	42	4	20	9,559	0	9,559	2,283
6 Cladyamore	(c)	58	150	1	0	126	58	5	12	0	0	0	0
7 Clare	86	76	222	3	4	101	50	5	27	9,682	0	9,699	2,127
8 Craugvon	108	71	263	5	11	128	115	4	70	21,565	8,431	30,356	6,382
9 Drumhillery	63	48	179	2	0	110	54	6	11	11,702	0	11,703	3,191
10 Druminnis	138	133	360	7	8	196	144	8	22	18,301	0	18,415	3,983
11 First Armagh	253	171	554	1	0	310	130	16	12	23,386	0	23,596	3,723
12 Keady - First	79	71	163	0	0	88	70	3	36	22,274	0	22,514	4,255
13 Keady - Second	42	36	88	1	0	78	23	3	9	11,702	5,272	18,510	3,191
14 Knappagh	76	57	220	3	6	115	60	7	30	15,903	0	16,288	3,191
15 Lisbooney	96	90	268	1	4	129	70	6	45	15,903	0	19,553	3,191
16 Loughgall	115	89	274	0	0	99	65	8	37	18,268	155	19,521	3,191
17 Lurgan - First	98	74	189	0	0	93	56	5	0	39,322	0	39,682	7,408
18 Lurgan - Hill Street	347	259	754	11	33	340	285	15	35	44,675	0	48,835	6,382
19 Minterburn	105	91	332	3	0	170	83	6	58	19,117	0	19,800	4,722
20 Moy	124	98	240	0	0	146	92	8	35	19,303	0	25,869	4,255
21 Portadown - Armagh Road	194	128	435	0	0	211	77	25	6	37,287	0	37,647	6,382
22 Portadown - First	507	320	1,101	4	0	432	188	24	91	47,228	0	48,824	6,382
23 Redrock	156	132	449	2	6	285	102	9	53	18,301	0	18,664	4,795
24 Richhill	353	282	1,008	11	0	418	267	12	125	46,544	0	47,406	8,219
25 Tartaraghan	150	90	436	5	0	101	70	7	58	13,837	0	14,059	3,191
26 Tassagh	(c)	58	149	3	4	140	64	4	3	0	0	0	0
27 The Mall, Armagh	213	185	491	3	7	220	140	13	22	41,306	0	60,688	7,621
28 Vinecash	// (c)	62	200	0	2	47	36	4	10	0	0	0	0
29 Waringstown	(c)	234	871	7	20	396	180	14	70	27,603	0	27,844	4,272
Total £	4,087	3,153	10,128	79	108	4,772	2,656	235	948	573,044	13,858	636,908	110,856

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (2) Armagh	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments	
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds			
	Unrestricted Income	Salary & Allow	Assess-ments	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening
1	59,289	9,857	25,707	13,338	22,519	5,365	22,184	19,889	592	4,353	5,432	27,991	17,318	702	110,432	135,511	84,106	59,427
2	27,379	3,841	18,257	9,989	1,665	1,757	1,545	7,116	430	563	1,757	1,545	7,408	480	84,049	84,181	35,735	35,377
3	14,689	236	//	(c)	150	845	628	0	374	126	845	628	0	90	10,403	11,058	9,822	10,351
4	24,070	4,312	14,650	5,362	39,750	2,480	355	1,867	0	21,538	2,480	292	1,945	0	72,110	90,023	34,688	34,324
5	24,694	3,613	12,995	7,092	6,430	1,265	1,293	334	0	2,120	1,915	1,306	541	30	51,814	56,218	26,685	29,016
6	44,478	3,471	31,20	17,832	13,371	3,171	2,778	2,194	0	0	3,292	2,914	1,763	0	157,795	191,395	24,724	44,386
7	44,548	7,485	10,958	11,884	91,043	0	15,010	9,031	17	254,196	4,400	9,749	7,705	12	242,296	95,556	70,784	44,152
8	97,486	10,609	30,844	23,762	1,574	2,520	7,221	1,159	1,005	23,388	4,443	7,634	2,361	1,310	63,583	70,197	54,650	62,894
9	20,813	4,172	16,962	9,973	4,001	1,438	1,725	3,742	485	297	1,438	1,867	3,301	478	115,894	109,411	24,752	14,238
10	84,191	11,213	24,054	28,668	14,057	3,346	5,424	9,657	0	20,802	6,399	5,422	12,035	0	137,643	145,727	74,311	89,765
11	132,230	16,889	30,402	55,251	437,135	10,516	6,881	3,573	9,341	313,613	10,516	6,881	2,746	9,343	221,893	375,247	190,159	219,867
12	73,567	9,670	29,512	24,935	8,000	3,468	4,549	991	0	9,037	3,913	3,222	1,251	0	278,029	287,065	206,934	215,960
13	24,593	3,945	16,488	7,349	7,645	1,925	2,088	3,165	0	21,079	1,955	2,135	3,529	90	95,838	78,744	68,515	65,356
14	44,908	7,090	21,996	13,446	51,682	3,220	5,209	0	1,119	40,768	3,220	5,109	0	1,907	771,152	89,736	35,243	36,281
15	44,265	7,021	21,291	12,720	11,652	2,696	1,929	0	541	570	3,679	1,935	0	2,896	286,168	276,839	49,430	49,343
16	61,045	8,963	23,949	13,482	23,924	4,478	13,338	8,252	0	1,043	4,478	13,751	9,709	0	195,127	230,479	46,735	61,183
17	63,423	16,330	46,739	20,017	8,456	0	10,109	0	5,000	8,328	4,215	7,545	2,788	1,402	123,847	103,473	93,233	73,302
18	234,303	28,630	107,178	41,280	56,742	0	68,577	18,008	0	56,742	14,500	71,759	18,694	0	949,215	1,033,034	482,934	555,268
19	62,139	8,732	25,991	25,006	2,782	2,791	9,330	1,063	0	25,127	5,360	2,306	11,345	0	57,477	63,060	55,464	56,883
20	56,296	10,503	26,205	19,909	37,599	5,360	1,205	13,481	0	25,127	5,360	2,306	11,345	0	113,212	126,398	33,455	33,134
21	134,566	17,940	48,890	29,420	6,975	7,925	4,883	2,619	83,566	4,538	7,925	5,650	3,216	1,309	215,527	337,173	25,598	63,302
22	300,670	29,509	111,530	143,160	187,720	18,788	81,351	0	11,469	65,602	20,812	74,352	0	11,468	2,817,352	2,921,960	166,571	170,542
23	60,723	9,085	28,933	19,283	54,682	3,977	3,682	0	11,469	65,602	20,812	74,352	0	11,468	2,817,352	2,921,960	166,571	170,542
24	323,910	31,219	192,363	118,618	105,984	19,611	100,353	10,832	125,598	58,796	19,748	165,381	14,484	62,794	2,124,398	2,147,174	1,867,148	1,838,658
25	89,100	10,018	29,354	33,860	34,538	5,668	1,315	10,032	0	65	5,668	12,857	9,647	0	349,840	400,624	67,805	83,389
26	36,394	2,819	0	17,722	4,059	1,640	1,701	453	10	0	3,290	1,761	836	0	89,820	107,649	28,396	42,529
27	146,907	23,029	62,121	37,603	39,748	9,586	9,742	19,530	0	17,097	10,719	9,742	15,901	0	319,617	369,148	227,828	251,225
28	33,094	1,564	14,234	9,552	5,695	3,117	3,365	1,295	32	2,902	3,117	3,365	887	0	157,128	168,095	92,572	100,316
29	256,303	25,618	84,837	166,133	369,351	16,000	46,065	26,367	77	14,729	16,000	50,262	22,507	0	2,032,128	2,367,989	1,925,028	2,196,964
Total £	2,620,063	327,563	1,079,530	946,703	1,645,747	144,686	438,391	186,569	240,709	1,033,598	191,644	504,188	179,539	94,311	11,806,604	12,943,911	6,116,330	6,549,122

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen-tation	Total Income	All Exps.
(3) Ballymena													
1 Ballee	(c) 120	98	175	0	0	88	36	5	0	3,995	1,037	5,092	1,064
2 Ballykeel	160	105	225	0	3	93	60	9	25	23,631	8,149	32,140	6,782
3 Ballyvaghan	298	810	215	4	10	300	215	13	80	36,330	0	36,330	6,382
4 Brookside	259	171	572	0	0	185	133	15	35	38,727	0	39,087	6,651
5 Broughshane - First	219	219	480	0	0	176	130	11	50	34,652	0	36,238	6,064
6 Broughshane - Second	(c) 338	221	765	0	3	224	151	22	25	14,518	0	2,385	2,385
7 Buckna	241	211	514	6	0	158	123	14	80	36,350	0	36,710	6,737
8 Caimlabana	79	72	178	0	0	62	48	5	20	16,400	4,072	21,145	4,363
9 Carnlough/Cushendall	(c) 49	42	96	0	0	30	25	4	6	0	0	0	0
10 Churchtown	136	99	293	3	7	149	81	9	23	27,958	0	28,318	6,691
11 Clough	280	245	725	7	5	305	163	16	64	36,882	0	37,829	7,303
12 Cloughwater	156	119	390	5	4	149	94	11	62	29,297	0	29,883	6,901
13 Connor	310	184	735	2	6	272	144	19	70	41,526	0	41,886	6,749
14 Cunningham Memorial	560	320	896	2	12	348	188	21	37	41,923	0	42,683	6,901
15 Eskiyane	39	31	115	0	0	32	21	3	0	10,399	0	10,399	1,059
16 First Ahoghill	365	309	874	1	0	295	190	31	82	40,000	0	40,412	8,782
17 First Ballymena	(c) 310	271	648	4	3	300	208	24	25	14,419	0	14,539	2,127
18 Glenarm	38	34	62	0	0	21	17	1	0	7,629	0	7,629	2,735
19 Glenwherry	(c) 160	130	434	1	0	125	90	15	15	6,326	0	6,540	1,407
20 Grange	(c) 118	89	299	0	0	89	56	2	18	0	0	0	0
21 Harryville	252	186	378	1	5	164	127	18	21	41,010	0	41,370	6,526
22 High Kirk	609	469	1,417	8	9	767	565	16	120	47,411	0	47,791	7,132
23 Kells	199	159	461	2	6	194	144	21	14	35,479	0	36,688	6,172
24 Killymurris	233	201	525	0	6	200	128	12	55	33,534	0	33,961	6,866
25 Newcornromelin	(c) 50	44	106	0	0	43	30	3	0	0	0	0	0
26 Portlengone - First	320	215	750	2	0	260	195	18	60	42,512	0	42,891	6,382
27 Townhill	101	70	211	0	8	81	49	7	15	23,956	0	24,841	4,882
28 Rasharkin	(c) 159	119	350	1	0	124	92	10	24	18,483	0	18,754	4,365
29 Trinity (Ahoghill)	212	176	419	2	2	161	129	17	22	34,680	0	35,416	7,321
30 Wellington	672	550	1,599	6	11	554	212	41	140	46,327	0	46,687	8,832
31 West Church	484	275	1,108	5	5	355	209	32	30	47,681	0	48,162	6,382
Total £	7,526	5,646	16,610	62	105	6,304	3,994	445	1,218	831,675	13,258	858,175	155,983

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments		
		Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Total Funds	Unrestricted Funds	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing					
SerNo	(3) Ballymena	Unrestricted	Stanny & Allow	Assess-ments	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
1	Ballee	50,701	6,532	24,136	(c)	4,707	2,500	145	686	0	2,403	2,500	1,215	5,081	0	71,284	83,066	6,404	21,347	44,752
2	Ballykeel	72,368	43,061	18,350		8,394	0	13,488	811	0	23,741	0	14,822	90	0	140,854	125,563	75,408	75,955	69,922
3	Ballyhughan	158,647	21,966	10,635	50,221	120,850	3,600	26,365	4,441	1,700	11,004	10,732	20,398	7,130	35	700,253	701,235	344,945	394,341	151,555
4	Brookside	109,198	18,741	67,697	38,811	15,761	1,579	68,211	14,538	14,535	3,120	1,379	69,115	13,370	16,200	247,895	243,094	152,235	135,284	109,198
5	Broughshane - First	122,225	22,590	65,682	17,433	210,867	6,686	6,329	13,978	0	9,687	6,686	12,201	13,878	0	1,214,138	1,981,557	161,737	174,721	118,184
6	Broughshane - Second	142,884	17,153	58,230	80,191	0	0	21,457	67,352	10	0	54,714	58,803	0	259,631	221,253	207,315	93,354	93,354	142,520
7	Buaca	100,248	8,651	70,938	35,403	121,847	4,890	30,872	17,769	29,037	2,522	7,229	1,383,989	4,585	1,282,722	1,383,989	24,450	23,079	98,948	98,948
8	Calmahena	38,947	2,455	26,895	13,579	19,227	2,385	6,620	6,876	0	13,637	2,385	6,620	7,459	0	224,239	235,284	62,965	58,823	38,057
9	Carragh/Oshendall	24,557	1,244	7,463	9,635	1,853	1,054	2,286	789	50	325	1,054	2,286	1,227	0	79,748	87,143	66,130	72,385	24,527
10	Churchtown	82,418	13,000	42,615	21,067	122,400	3,536	4,811	8,287	4,296	973	3,536	4,811	9,984	983	345,325	384,916	99,324	96,510	79,945
11	Clough	121,869	23,422	62,568	29,310	171,711	8,227	2,211	8,843	2,332	5,680	8,227	2,211	8,843	2,332	438,528	466,865	389,779	377,241	96,197
12	Cloughwater	82,105	14,178	45,000	18,669	8,893	4,999	11,915	13,330	0	13,956	5,314	10,365	10,552	0	68,384	71,913	21,263	26,314	80,924
13	Connor	161,730	28,912	71,673	28,488	221,448	0	38,165	20,987	82,466	61,381	0	45,028	19,822	6,475	2,265,957	2,329,674	257,107	290,039	160,758
14	Cunningham Memorial	176,936	18,492	71,672	45,976	48,925	22,828	21,036	8,789	0	9,532	27,822	19,097	10,378	0	9,115,959	9,191,402	673,234	713,995	175,482
15	Esplanade	31,039	4,472	13,684	4,526	2,399	2,100	6,069	9	1,610	335	2,100	10,975	0	1,489	29,959	35,595	26,908	30,359	31,039
16	First Abigail	155,863	13,173	97,156	47,542	79,937	8,827	38,432	8,283	0	36,228	6,371	41,735	13,280	0	3,221,325	3,356,982	31,093	11,971	143,196
17	First Ballymena	160,110	25,509	65,439	29,522	127,245	9,600	31,399	21,526	44,255	275	9,600	38,071	22,234	42,963	1,775,340	1,837,842	127,694	180,392	154,461
18	Glennam	22,017	1,285	13,486	4,388	6,045	576	325	1,165	0	4,268	657	370	1,200	0	771,646	82,472	48,039	50,887	21,316
19	Glennyway	103,084	9,862	8,315	50,689	18,828	7,030	0	8,201	0	20,338	7,030	0	16,603	0	158,462	182,856	106,396	137,354	89,147
20	Grange	67,298	3,847	21,583	15,758	12,753	4,465	4,585	1,293	0	9,142	4,376	4,585	1,216	0	143,110	172,997	110,842	137,032	67,093
21	Harryville	195,322	25,351	79,120	45,843	199,850	0	25,441	5,823	0	11,729	12,198	17,433	12,945	0	300,833	343,110	94,732	128,186	195,322
22	Hill Kirk	457,147	20,049	296,464	126,423	143,165	28,894	131,178	65,191	38	147,402	30,016	120,704	91,280	536	2,290,160	2,282,259	180,128	167,012	455,427
23	Kells	111,317	11,709	92,986	38,493	47,875	0	35,319	2,746	190,028	47,722	0	45,687	4,513	9,051	2,082,780	2,200,004	142,738	110,735	111,317
24	Killymaris	109,558	17,334	45,078	51,446	36,604	10,019	11,349	8,193	9,375	7,659	10,019	7,989	9,566	7,428	247,032	274,342	182,987	173,337	107,710
25	Newtowncrosslinn	35,116	1,981	10,164	11,054	7,673	780	10,223	3,752	14	20,989	780	19,552	3,475	0	10,075	89,698	51,830	63,447	33,116
26	Pedergreave - First	182,583	25,509	35,228	15,394	3,802	1,447	9,590	5,153	5,90	628	4,101	9,100	3,755	0	59,000	57,095	52,306	44,616	55,905
27	Townhill	56,128	10,317	29,193	22,861	16,239	8,426	9,328	10,364	637	6,269	8,426	9,557	13,582	732	246,987	317,538	159,449	223,572	84,084
28	Rasharkin	128,274	12,097	29,193	17,213	16,239	8,426	23,669	6,086	5	16,398	9,432	24,789	13,633	0	197,650	193,752	52,217	96,320	96,320
29	Trinity (Abigail)	101,320	18,068	68,445	17,320	300,379	31,168	95,177	285,364	0	143,203	0	99,628	23,161	0	6,408,107	6,579,169	387,408	396,833	405,171
30	Wellington	214,430	18,803	161,799	69,262	57,898	17,500	40,783	1,270	6,000	16,154	17,500	18,759	0	4,312	7,901,954	7,933,066	179,822	147,538	206,646
Total £		3,989,304	465,880	1,944,857	1,306,055	1,575,095	177,149	780,133	372,160	394,951	700,810	211,577	802,421	435,253	971,151	42,339,245	44,226,728	4,708,648	4,952,539	3,825,305

Note: The letter 'P' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Communion	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
(4) Belfast North													
1 Abbey Monkstown	260	143	470	0	0	145	104	9	18	34,133	0	35,093	6,831
2 Abbott's Cross	196	162	355	6	14	169	117	9	28	35,106	0	35,466	6,382
3 Alexandra	200	113	383	0	1	80	65	9	8	29,001	0	29,361	6,382
4 Ballygomartin	(c)	111	171	0	2	59	56	5	30	15,122	5,463	21,107	4,290
5 Ballyhenry		216	432	2	0	178	129	11	40	35,036	0	35,396	6,930
6 Ballysilian		200	101	1	2	80	63	9	15	28,554	0	29,290	6,382
7 Carronmorey	(c)	883	1,725	16	36	274	312	43	168	15,886	0	16,005	2,110
8 Eglinton		275	544	5	5	146	89	17	17	33,416	0	33,776	6,382
9 Glengormley		298	193	1	0	224	120	22	20	37,546	0	37,906	6,382
10 Immanuel		145	100	1	3	115	90	12	0	36,449	0	37,409	6,779
11 New Mossley	(c)	98	60	2	8	57	49	6	16	14,103	13,326	28,425	6,410
12 Newington	(c)	52	40	0	0	20	18	2	0	0	0	0	0
13 Rathcoole	(c)	190	75	0	0	59	40	4	8	0	0	0	0
14 Rosemary		184	109	0	1	164	75	16	0	39,364	0	44,570	6,557
15 Seaview		100	68	0	0	45	31	3	4	33,420	0	33,963	6,382
16 Sinclair Seamens		173	101	0	1	47	33	5	10	17,026	0	18,154	4,025
17 West Kirk		230	92	3	2	85	70	12	10	31,910	0	33,810	6,382
18 Whiteabbey		418	264	0	5	463	263	30	15	43,413	0	43,773	6,814
19 Whitehouse		242	168	1	0	157	129	20	47	33,478	0	35,658	7,672
20 Woodvale		135	108	0	1	55	42	7	0	33,416	0	40,016	6,382
Total £	4,606	2,878	8,618	38	81	2,622	1,895	251	454	546,379	18,789	589,178	109,474

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No	(4) Belfast North	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments			
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds					
		Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing	
1	Abney Monistown	125,388	16,367	49,830	34,987	22,955	0	25,190	10,826	13,436	30,050	7,202	5,900	14,072	6,268	171,062	203,521	82,401	109,974	115,128	
2	Abert's Cross	128,242	18,661	53,051	37,757	27,518	3,457	29,626	7,225	9,282	16,565	8,672	25,003	7,736	11,396	141,946	166,655	81,991	97,647	126,565	
3	Alexandra	88,379	15,630	48,425	16,468	7,005	7,566	7,524	19,288	42,333	9,019	10,347	8,483	16,594	41,000	126,576	132,955	83,319	90,147	82,669	
4	Ballygarratin	(c)	245,315	8,914	25,388	24,888	0	1,881	1,486	11,312	1,727	0	4,538	2,813	9,061	75,049	259,193	68,428	251,086	53,338	
5	Ballyhenry		119,761	19,866	65,257	34,271	41,505	5,122	50,833	5,489	0	37,485	9,231	46,031	8,173	0	989,501	970,897	90,949	89,616	112,921
6	Ballysitan		85,948	15,179	39,373	25,050	18,355	8,182	2,055	9,831	309	24,599	8,087	3,307	10,777	648	164,747	162,407	90,960	97,796	85,083
7	Carmonny	(c)	238,128	20,874	20,233	199,511	277,672	0	30,797	54,718	231,251	253,435	23,107	9,183	47,885	157,076	2,888,082	2,989,344	72,552	73,632	217,907
8	Eglinton		107,375	16,730	49,798	37,987	31,956	8,183	9,150	42,936	400	5,530	8,346	6,007	36,221	1,252	587,215	625,344	32,933	40,953	87,214
9	Glengormley		122,065	20,380	64,336	32,195	32,673	3,536	35,330	5,350	0	23,899	10,305	32,212	3,119	0	383,957	376,465	271,573	223,656	121,111
10	Inmanuel		110,272	19,674	49,143	48,796	7,434	7,889	16,431	15,596	1,332	46,390	7,709	35,152	16,412	2,349	750,446	683,777	274,162	244,384	109,733
11	New Mossley	(c)	44,050	9,954	22,801	12,049	5,455	2,154	2,050	15,816	3,659	5,622	3,179	1,532	16,853	624	75,420	80,010	58,838	62,883	44,090
12	Newington	(c)	34,098	3,036	10,649	11,907	1,757	1,696	7,083	186	0	2,856	2,000	7,647	336	286	80,447	86,550	74,310	83,003	34,017
13	Rathcoole	(c)	52,281	4,842	15,545	11,498	4,544	4,786	3,266	3,467	0	2,843	4,788	2,949	2,961	0	44,396	67,315	16,894	37,689	52,281
14	Rosemary		109,333	20,100	64,004	26,082	15,825	8,749	100,264	1,426	12,395	9,948	8,749	14,798	14,003	12,465	329,389	420,442	218,871	217,948	103,525
15	Seaview		59,418	12,777	47,683	17,193	2,482	2,352	3,846	1,903	1,730	630	2,352	3,846	3,659	940	70,685	53,398	55,584	37,139	57,418
16	Sincclair Seamans		60,296	9,086	29,226	14,998	9,222	3,995	4,416	1,216	0	2,669	4,923	4,616	1,225	0	403,798	416,219	385,656	371,650	58,195
17	West Kirk		286,463	16,474	84,599	77,573	960	4,565	2,962	20,819	17,655	6,774	5,830	4,946	1,656	0	62,603	163,545	47,075	130,838	98,713
18	Whiteabbey		259,043	29,787	195,038	47,479	36,125	25,000	104,703	6,782	0	39,949	25,000	100,682	5,574	0	1,273,925	1,282,101	120,484	107,735	248,988
19	Whitehouse		141,101	18,820	74,194	39,197	11,082	10,604	27,381	10,833	35,711	29,838	12,561	33,249	10,788	33,656	1,126,406	1,110,817	382,893	369,331	107,984
20	Woodside		55,564	13,205	67,822	17,720	3,968	2,802	2,213	5,446	0	6,554	5,933	3,306	4,451	0	157,496	107,698	125,310	74,922	53,564
Total £		2,471,500	306,336	1,077,103	767,968	557,633	108,434	467,209	222,608	374,984	564,934	174,999	352,556	222,246	271,382	9,863,157	10,338,431	2,541,123	2,813,009	1,971,451	

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(5) Belfast South	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballycairn	(c) 150	97	270	0	0	74	36	5	0	0	0	0	0
2 Belvoir	(c) 62	36	83	0	0	27	15	5	0	0	0	0	0
3 Cooke Centenary	(c) 240	123	524	3	0	153	75	18	13	21,547	0	21,773	4,014
4 Dunmurry	(c) 142	102	278	1	0	115	71	17	18	29,792	0	30,152	6,382
5 Fisherwick	278	168	623	3	9	338	159	32	44	39,878	0	40,238	7,004
6 Fitzroy	194	154	446	3	0	312	153	19	40	41,223	0	41,611	6,754
7 Great Victoria Street	//	64	115	2	0	28	21	5	0	13,767	1,776	31,446	6,382
8 Kilmakee	(c) 80	50	140	0	0	90	40	17	12	5,728	658	6,463	1,355
9 Lowe Memorial	(c) 299	214	595	1	8	214	161	27	27	18,782	0	18,930	2,663
10 Malone	165	103	378	1	0	235	95	19	42	39,285	0	39,645	6,382
11 McCracken Memorial	208	162	463	1	0	283	118	24	19	41,749	0	42,109	6,382
12 Newtownbreda	275	227	286	3	0	310	146	45	34	51,099	0	51,483	8,081
13 Richview	(c) 62	48	81	0	0	21	15	5	0	0	0	0	0
14 Sainfield Road	288	220	548	6	0	285	165	26	70	37,233	0	37,593	6,382
15 Taughmonagh	† 110	25	240	0	0	18	16	5	0	0	5,560	42,076	1,252
16 Townsend Street	(c) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,765	0	24,021	4,538
17 Windsor	238	94	392	12	10	163	120	20	30	36,449	0	36,809	6,382
Total £	2,855	1,887	5,462	36	27	2,666	1,406	289	349	400,297	7,994	464,349	73,953

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No	(5) Belfast South	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments		
		Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
1	Ballycain	50,178	8,449	19,201	14,367	21,671	2,615	2,493	3,150	508	3,234	2,615	2,553	114	430	224,108	283,760	140,413	148,514	49,288
2	Bevor	21,506	2,125	0	18,230	5616	2,291	4,554	6,208	250	5,969	2,291	5,095	6,654	288	46,410	46,243	20,624	21,775	21,197
3	Cooke Centenary	138,048	13,240	16,567	50,350	46,011	0	8,045	7,521	1	43,320	0	8,045	3,250	0	158,450	223,304	-91,834	-33,843	135,573
4	Dumurry	59,899	13,633	56,086	12,212	11,476	3,322	8,006	3,452	4,552	10,465	4,588	9,599	3,396	6,938	170,747	144,487	140,894	116,889	59,291
5	Fisherwick	279,767	29,938	134,504	121,668	0	0	0	0	46,037	0	14,583	0	0	199,104	3,412,479	3,226,873	536,035	555,878	265,035
6	Fitzroy	98,346	16,305	68,371	16,290	87,940	12,000	48,120	0	31,476	87,940	12,000	46,795	0	38,452	1,634,509	1,814,537	222,447	208,126	96,157
7	Great Victoria Street	21,694	5,495	24,471	26,406	0	4,164	2,010	0	303	4,865	4,164	2,010	0	370	335,488	295,888	265,188	230,300	21,684
8	Kilnakee	59,042	13,218	36,557	10,061	2,787	1,350	450	2,830	0	5,080	1,350	1,500	3,615	0	39,666	34,714	9,634	7,760	53,622
9	Lowe Memorial	350,671	23,279	112,081	201,313	0	14,320	66,453	4,775	0	0	14,320	74,082	7,879	0	1,394,833	1,388,098	1,385,840	1,352,283	220,027
10	Melane	180,582	26,289	81,286	70,093	0	4,190	14,461	0	3,349	0	4,190	14,461	0	1,740	740,524	712,551	75,315	68,307	173,284
11	McCracken Memorial	182,320	22,332	104,702	35,431	12,645	7,670	36,799	2,073	650	22,833	7,670	37,610	4,884	0	246,679	263,374	6,198	6,198	125,271
12	Newtownbrelah	194,456	29,157	94,759	56,067	30,041	350	21,480	2,193	1,376	30,890	14,384	14,303	2,902	0	145,082	152,486	164,951	165,330	186,504
13	Richview	66,568	2,849	0	40,987	2,887	1,632	675	10	12,019	2,666	3,422	1,910	90	20,510	112,302	123,759	29,125	49,255	26,599
14	Sainfield Road	186,870	24,489	96,049	49,767	0	0	58,561	1,184	0	0	12,000	34,088	521	63,448	3,635,280	3,592,762	93,512	110,067	186,870
15	Taughmonagh	14,427	7,247	0	8,546	1,450	300	1,805	0	0	1,450	1,000	1,805	0	0	8,349	6,283	8,349	6,283	13,677
16	Townsend Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Windsor	92,751	19,376	57,403	85,090	222,424	60,547	273,892	33,396	127,504	230,381	104,614	253,816	33,305	343,666	1,283,757	1,127,722	170,383	111,644	74,336
Total £		1,997,115	256,431	901,969	796,878	222,424	60,547	273,892	33,396	127,504	230,381	104,614	253,816	33,305	343,666	13,798,663	13,416,821	3,127,024	3,104,906	1,710,415

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

		Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
(c)	Belfast East													
1	Belmont	(c)	345	215	768	5	394	0	26	20	3,470	0	3,500	532
2	Bloomfield		353	778	778	6	379	282	36	70	43,546	0	43,906	7,260
3	Castlereagh	(b)	171	149	296	0	105	87	9	31	33,556	0	33,916	6,382
4	Christ Church, Dundonald		192	119	397	0	149	85	5	32	34,194	0	37,150	6,382
5	Cregagh		207	181	411	1	220	137	18	24	36,893	0	37,253	6,977
6	Dundonald	(b)	300	218	579	0	195	135	15	40	47,228	0	47,588	6,382
7	Garnerville		196	111	419	5	119	89	15	38	31,300	0	31,660	6,482
8	Glinahirk		326	238	831	5	330	90	22	24	37,698	0	54,764	6,938
9	Granshaw		360	318	910	7	310	215	20	110	40,080	0	40,440	7,000
10	Holywood First		334	126	760	1	301	94	18	45	41,197	0	41,557	6,562
11	Holywood High Street		100	70	172	2	94	65	8	11	29,232	0	29,624	6,519
12	Kirkpatrick Memorial	(c)	300	198	689	8	310	270	16	28	48,158	0	48,499	6,129
13	Knock	(c)	719	415	1,786	5	724	348	29	90	43,001	0	43,241	4,255
14	McQuiston Memorial	(c)	206	168	357	0	108	74	25	12	22,586	0	22,796	4,470
15	Mersey Street		100	49	130	0	41	35	8	15	21,714	11,689	33,522	6,452
16	Mountpottinger	(c)	111	81	223	1	91	61	15	27	9,320	0	10,613	2,074
17	Orangefield		490	365	1,123	6	593	407	34	90	42,552	0	42,912	6,382
18	Ravenhill		120	110	217	1	141	106	15	20	29,899	0	30,259	6,382
19	St Andrew's		128	85	212	0	108	73	8	28	34,441	0	35,114	6,382
20	Stormont		248	145	564	0	307	80	18	6	48,900	0	49,260	6,382
21	Strand Belfast		123	81	172	1	76	55	16	12	34,765	0	35,125	7,367
22	Tullycarnet	(c)	138	95	307	2	25	20	4	6	5,272	2,555	24,152	1,595
23	Westbourne		200	66	325	0	42	30	7	0	16,846	16,556	33,762	12,382
Total £			5,767	3,956	12,426	56	5,162	2,838	387	979	735,848	30,800	816,613	137,688

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No	(a)	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments		
		Income	Assess-ments	Stany & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Total Funds	Unrestricted Funds			
1	Belfast East	185,910	16,839	72,118	82,742	21,264	7,108	6,947	8,096	7,141	4,372	7,108	8,194	4,049	25,035	1,088,759	1,088,939	256,000	254,936	172,832
2	Belfast East	286,171	29,504	112,406	141,157	90,186	0	91,435	0	0	26,764	0	100,196	0	0	1,894,798	1,890,333	2,072,011	2,074,875	240,681
3	Castlereagh	66,997	15,594	45,846	21,919	29,513	0	0	4,088	0	20,228	4,275	0	2,660	0	861,750	862,818	180,998	172,054	66,987
4	Christ Church, Dundonald	90,615	17,752	44,108	21,609	19,759	4,945	26,357	14,508	0	5,620	7,301	12,236	10,518	0	199,151	235,991	46,329	52,911	87,703
5	Deagh	109,562	19,532	64,871	26,226	54,229	10,000	29,308	4,177	260	11,704	10,000	24,471	3,730	30,890	1,931,073	1,945,185	164,712	128,789	105,468
6	Dundonald	404,388	34,500	106,248	42,671	57,226	12,454	25,912	0	3,219	11,145	12,454	23,785	0	37,765	1,972,117	2,207,262	106,155	327,138	222,618
7	Garnerville	75,103	6,622	53,973	13,670	8,405	4,312	4,307	51	0	6,391	4,312	3,461	0	300	79,611	83,060	17,057	17,895	75,103
8	Glenties	132,000	29,603	94,424	36,515	89,739	8,261	12,411	0	155	6,421	8,261	12,411	0	0	158,075	132,246	83,288	54,746	123,672
9	Granshaw	171,178	25,091	52,102	126,599	99,060	16,155	17,665	39,125	0	31,654	16,155	21,425	44,182	0	1,366,877	1,391,952	1,046,083	1,008,509	165,740
10	Hollywood First	200,371	26,468	87,507	110,467	13,591	12,276	16,678	0	9,941	45,529	16,213	9,995	0	19,941	238,427	160,164	238,427	199,336	199,602
11	Hollywood High Street	108,438	23,383	45,643	53,175	0	2,502	11,542	0	36,075	0	5,630	7,150	0	665	2,389,545	2,382,246	14,874	5,681	102,116
12	Killypatrick Memorial	287,561	31,607	111,735	91,008	102,267	6,965	21,772	15,602	64	35,776	17,424	72,530	16,580	4,060	1,030,626	1,084,137	349,580	338,027	278,858
13	Knock	597,673	31,780	239,192	305,038	0	32,102	113,436	0	178,419	0	32,102	113,436	0	147,967	1,797,210	1,849,345	920,288	941,069	490,795
14	McClusdon Memorial	103,158	11,001	66,850	42,442	11,670	8,518	2,891	256	2,799	8,739	9,146	985	0	3,115	131,319	118,333	57,223	37,473	103,158
15	Mersey Street	53,003	9,949	35,447	9,042	3,773	2,183	2,112	1,953	2,044	5,876	4,492	3,675	1,779	2,225	55,991	48,594	21,598	16,301	53,003
16	Mountholinger	91,122	9,588	20,723	53,938	31,300	6,438	4,877	31,567	5	38,530	6,638	3,649	31,105	110,000	249,516	140,493	34,905	26,957	89,582
17	Orangefield	461,431	20,049	277,242	179,980	226,375	58,738	172,218	67,169	39,564	88,711	26,368	198,454	68,405	49,202	2,441,690	2,548,774	-405,147	-205,808	382,414
18	Renehill	96,228	14,518	71,312	36,886	5,134	5,355	989	14,619	19,886	5,396	6,100	1,111	11,865	9,448	168,014	143,684	128,171	111,986	94,728
19	St Andrews	115,138	10,815	60,767	73,311	17,448	8,632	29,079	0	0	17,371	8,632	33,030	8,433	602,851	580,789	130,373	94,516	115,138	
20	Stormont	139,406	33,337	75,352	38,372	12,802	12,190	3,314	0	10,866	52,677	10,000	3,314	0	8,468	914,985	888,263	145,663	154,918	124,786
21	Strand Belfast	33,646	16,391	60,608	39,305	3,663	4,086	8,368	300	500	4,421	4,086	8,854	0	1,430	192,249	173,765	52,240	35,630	83,174
22	Tullycanoe	33,646	13,375	0	15,198	2,482	791	0	0	0	3,004	791	0	0	0	12,675	17,226	10,449	15,522	32,107
23	Wesbourne	38,363	6,970	25,375	9,936	346	0	1,330	1,455	0	0	400	1,335	1,038	0	6,529	3,779	2,709	-904	38,013
Total £		3,943,994	454,238	1,823,849	1,571,207	818,972	224,221	602,028	202,986	311,038	440,329	218,688	663,657	195,911	458,939	19,673,748	19,927,386	5,674,432	5,862,147	3,446,238

Note: The letter 'F' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(7) Carrickfergus	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballycarry	230	162	552	0	0	125	78	10	30	31,456	0	31,816	6,794
2 Ballyclare	489	256	1,158	2	9	372	205	20	12	38,589	0	38,949	6,382
3 Ballyfinney	275	198	662	2	18	202	130	15	35	35,790	0	36,432	6,974
4 Ballynure	281	174	766	4	8	278	170	12	25	35,314	0	37,770	6,668
5 Cairncastle	190	149	380	3	0	130	68	9	30	33,404	0	33,764	6,860
6 Carrickfergus (First)	305	256	693	5	6	253	154	15	16	47,737	0	48,345	6,606
7 Craigh Hill	218	150	321	2	4	153	105	9	13	35,910	0	36,270	6,382
8 Downshire Carrickfergus	179	118	403	4	1	133	104	10	66	29,510	0	36,268	6,382
9 Gardenmore	(c)	310	245	0	2	201	93	13	10	38,931	0	39,255	6,516
10 Greenisland	279	171	630	4	0	205	123	12	28	35,203	0	35,563	6,840
11 Islandmagee (First)	219	93	580	3	1	116	61	13	12	20,834	0	21,194	3,829
12 Islandmagee (Second)	112	85	218	3	2	69	31	8	8	13,889	0	13,889	2,553
13 Joymount	410	259	847	1	0	233	140	23	15	0	0	0	0
14 Lame (First)	890	370	1,995	4	1	352	138	37	19	43,806	0	51,774	7,793
15 Loughmorne	59	49	96	0	0	34	22	3	3	11,582	0	11,582	2,392
16 Meaghermorne	(c)	116	102	0	1	67	42	6	10	0	0	0	0
17 Raloo	(c)	203	147	389	4	132	67	7	12	0	0	0	0
18 Whitehead	(c)	158	106	307	0	119	76	14	0	0	0	0	0
19 Woodburn		96	76	205	0	88	69	6	19	17,372	0	17,732	3,990
20 Woodlands		401	108	633	6	164	164	17	55	37,765	0	38,125	8,390

Total £	5,420	3,274	11,788	47	79	3,426	2,040	257	418	507,092	0	528,728	95,357
---------	-------	-------	--------	----	----	-------	-------	-----	-----	---------	---	---------	--------

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (7) (Carrickfergus)	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS			RESTRICTED FUNDS					BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments						
	EXPENDITURE			EXPENDITURE					Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations		Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
1	70,214	46,983	15,693	31,389	7,894	4,308	4,621	66	9,857	7,894	6,803	5,123	0	71,516	84,340	33,256	26,802	69,989	
2	178,726	75,059	43,929	462,971	13,433	13,366	33,154	0	78,236	13,433	13,850	30,130	0	741,779	1,120,979	643,788	651,659	144,974	
3	145,049	21,028	47,168	64,495	12,804	33,825	19,586	0	5,634	11,000	31,474	18,472	0	220,084	232,905	106,929	119,737	142,289	
4	102,806	18,862	60,519	28,581	32,405	8,407	9,316	6,897	44,497	9,449	8,569	6,893	30	186,538	182,740	35,925	22,538	102,806	
5	68,908	13,389	44,424	18,761	4,129	6,241	3,907	0	0	6,241	3,942	0	0	132,692	124,991	110,104	98,274	64,173	
6	144,696	25,732	83,996	66,271	21,754	15,784	14,383	32,246	20,320	15,784	14,383	36,021	7,020	394,170	432,156	-12,740	-16,848	141,164	
7	113,817	20,728	58,907	53,787	34,480	12,570	20,493	11,251	8,761	12,374	21,733	8,826	1,279	91,364	107,895	90,656	58,391	113,054	
8	102,792	16,024	59,478	27,864	22,622	6,523	4,002	13,044	23,970	7,519	3,778	5,911	715	46,088	53,152	51,760	46,148	95,619	
9	135,738	21,478	55,566	40,454	24,674	11,839	17,047	12,417	10,568	11,879	12,596	11,875	6,282	460,015	633,070	191,124	210,274	135,738	
10	145,505	22,082	70,825	39,979	14,273	12,158	15,096	11,616	17,988	11,068	15,632	13,010	717	342,872	350,990	119,975	131,289	142,660	
11	68,311	10,196	28,338	20,914	8,277	5,961	5,570	10,132	8,905	8,559	6,235	9,232	21,902	392,103	365,617	53,405	58,836	66,007	
12	35,111	5,378	18,453	533	330,571	3,150	919	0	23,935	3,150	1,464	0	180	67,021	383,659	23,992	38,839	35,111	
13	143,763	14,690	-1,249	86,944	14,726	13,527	7,278	14,461	15,364	14,314	7,322	14,790	0	610,996	644,256	289,721	312,999	138,706	
14	161,420	25,495	85,809	17,928	14,987	18,190	6,692	16,708	25,064	18,188	6,692	13,961	170	612,654	637,724	222,840	253,065	153,906	
15	38,908	4,522	15,538	12,634	5,634	2,610	1,898	0	2,125	2,600	2,795	0	972	39,411	48,174	10,924	16,251	30,409	
16	42,710	3,423	10,107	14,383	8,737	1,852	2,150	4,401	29,213	4,275	2,737	3,968	135	56,311	52,628	35,884	37,163	38,338	
17	84,466	5,606	14,639	25,086	11,397	0	12,280	9,320	15,867	0	11,395	12,536	0	172,385	205,319	67,414	104,888	84,466	
18	66,190	6,457	0	17,802	26,112	6,087	7,575	7,868	22,978	5,916	8,654	2,486	5,593	85,934	130,468	23,987	60,113	68,237	
19	59,007	8,528	23,768	34,028	5,308	3,916	9,228	270	6,350	4,148	9,088	944	0	72,919	64,094	72,195	63,214	57,002	
20	183,192	24,160	82,153	57,607	15,477	2,330	25,476	34,143	12,127	10,083	24,597	28,737	0	108,780	129,934	50,914	62,897	164,802	
Total £	2,091,929	304,100	880,381	687,473	1,097,302	165,186	214,809	242,135	245,503	379,711	174,693	213,959	222,890	44,995	4,905,632	5,994,081	2,205,893	2,397,559	1,965,470

Note: The letter 'P' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

		Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
(8) Coleraire and Limavady														
1	Aghadowey	143	135	373	2	8	233	93	9	36	23,045	0	23,473	4,931
2	Ballyrashane	140	120	240	1	4	216	100	13	22	29,695	0	30,055	8,182
3	Ballysally	140	69	367	3	1	115	83	5	0	20,390	13,012	39,330	6,957
4	Ballywatt	134	113	327	4	0	182	105	10	25	30,066	0	31,026	6,801
5	Ballywillan	364	210	893	1	1	531	79	24	30	42,010	0	42,370	6,382
6	Balteagh	140	112	270	3	6	240	104	9	25	20,047	0	29,810	3,829
7	Banagher	110	100	280	2	0	210	80	60	37	29,997	0	30,357	6,382
8	Boveedy		39	109	0	0	9	19	2	9	0	0	0	0
9	Bovevagh	62	52	187	1	5	89	85	5	27	13,364	0	19,757	2,553
10	Burnside	141	91	242	0	1	175	100	5	0	33,411	0	33,771	6,382
11	Castlerock	145	108	344	2	0	178	70	8	10	0	0	0	0
12	Coleraire (First)	367	230	840	1	10	489	199	20	35	40,850	0	42,353	8,115
13	Crossgar	65	50	167	3	1	145	66	6	21	11,461	0	11,461	2,127
14	Derramore	105	90	256	2	5	214	96	9	30	13,872	0	14,172	2,377
15	Drumachose	278	151	744	0	6	498	154	9	32	28,051	0	28,589	4,755
16	Dunboe (First)	369	238	775	4	11	368	244	16	35	36,154	0	37,441	7,378
17	Dunboe (Second)	73	67	156	0	1	138	77	5	8	17,739	0	18,099	3,312
18	Dungiven	89	77	255	3	1	152	78	5	32	14,788	0	15,058	3,725
19	Garvagh (First)	187	171	435	3	3	238	137	9	35	32,012	0	33,040	6,944
20	Hazelbank	167	109	365	0	0	189	79	10	23	34,691	0	35,051	7,023
21	Killailig	44	34	90	0	0	51	29	5	5	0	0	0	0
22	Kilrea (First)	108	98	224	1	0	135	70	3	26	27,844	5,558	50,401	7,480
23	Kilrea (Second)	75	55	120	0	0	59	29	3	10	0	0	0	0
24	Larcy	113	94	277	0	4	184	72	4	25	15,710	3,012	21,987	3,816
25	Limavady (First)	192	130	378	1	4	277	75	11	40	33,523	0	33,883	5,793
26	Limavady (Second)	215	97	464	0	0	432	79	8	12	25,618	0	25,978	4,750
27	Macosquin	175	119	369	2	6	285	141	7	34	33,420	0	44,729	6,382
28	Magilligan	40	30	65	1	3	62	24	3	0	7,188	0	0	1,619
29	Main Street - Garvagh	194	134	502	0	0	204	111	13	45	0	0	0	0
30	Moneydig	115	101	268	1	1	167	83	5	17	0	0	0	0
31	Myroe	132	111	280	2	0	274	63	3	25	16,229	0	16,309	2,294
32	New Row, Coleraire	338	208	715	1	0	390	189	20	15	13,184	0	13,304	2,127
33	Portrush	193	126	405	4	6	226	91	13	32	44,770	0	45,130	2,776
34	Portstewart	231	167	372	0	0	187	113	13	8	37,577	0	37,937	6,929
35	Ringsend	81	65	170	1	5	155	59	7	12	16,135	0	16,171	3,070
36	Terrace Row, Coleraire	313	184	808	1	1	445	174	22	55	42,122	0	42,482	6,382
Total £		5,823	4,085	13,132	50	94	8,183	3,450	379	833	784,963	21,582	863,524	151,573

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (8) Coleraine and Linnadey	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		Other Income		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds						
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
1	77,815	10,204	36,077	31,686	85,158	8,552	17,081	7,895	59	7,238	7,552	14,374	8,478	4,960	204,586	280,588	55,584	49,232	69,135
2	102,452	14,088	44,958	23,953	17,304	6,688	6,575	3,338	270	11,944	6,889	5,617	3,657	345	31,417	56,814	48,297	57,015	75,424
3	79,564	10,156	30,068	21,089	35,784	0	21,125	135,088	1,789	12,383	4,800	14,656	108,937	1,798	180,360	249,713	122,355	140,367	179,936
4	85,474	13,889	49,233	21,315	19,713	6,151	4,191	7,942	1,350	8,667	6,168	4,321	8,562	1,350	101,576	112,982	40,857	38,442	75,674
5	193,551	27,302	114,229	47,671	184	16,000	100,767	15,251	577	16,431	16,000	122,373	12,868	1,985	889,232	666,693	316,123	320,472	191,837
6	52,306	9,984	30,813	9,629	6,757	4,120	3,137	6,941	0	3,763	5,237	4,818	6,896	0	72,550	75,371	27,448	28,918	50,902
7	70,321	13,126	12,598	46,246	25,939	5,844	9,101	25,217	0	1,900	5,859	9,637	24,466	0	174,545	197,131	71,638	69,726	66,739
8	21,089	1,283	15,104	6,759	3,945	1,976	887	583	225	345	1,976	1,780	705	3,604	121,337	118,448	131,122	105,456	20,782
9	39,700	5,428	23,380	7,450	7,292	1,736	880	1,416	0	7,051	2,803	1,890	2,193	0	44,660	45,489	16,543	18,128	35,393
10	62,662	15,324	46,770	12,496	18,442	4,440	5,367	4,007	14,694	10,544	5,488	3,279	4,080	0	143,555	155,176	22,831	11,407	61,017
11	62,874	4,709	14,120	10,795	16,828	3,920	1,865	4,098	0	20,431	3,920	1,865	2,731	0	19,089	50,103	13,648	37,448	55,687
12	217,208	27,656	134,757	71,233	16,986	12,977	23,466	8,085	4,949	10,897	14,000	23,465	6,210	5,529	941,475	931,379	886,272	888,397	202,263
13	31,720	4,719	18,983	3,408	12,866	4,051	3,504	9,674	0	11,880	4,051	4,196	9,339	0	64,405	68,654	45,648	46,028	30,830
14	53,640	7,049	21,734	10,390	9,258	4,350	3,801	1,493	400	35,087	4,304	4,421	1,266	280	63,697	52,108	30,198	44,245	52,371
15	86,429	14,274	46,914	27,531	12,931	9,040	10,530	9,212	82	7,544	7,028	10,755	9,384	425	155,521	159,890	82,859	80,226	83,522
16	103,527	18,609	54,155	25,458	11,645	9,832	14,337	12,185	11	585,956	11,479	3,941	13,831	11	908,007	376,104	222,691	224,891	101,323
17	52,205	7,435	27,147	25,887	3,822	3,885	3,971	4,176	159	2,647	3,995	3,961	3,177	189	62,340	55,950	22,946	14,782	42,805
18	42,930	7,101	22,270	14,326	65,052	2,616	13,584	10,821	0	44,718	3,797	15,662	10,789	0	38,416	54,746	16,392	13,388	40,757
19	116,004	17,199	53,216	30,958	132,556	17,429	12,234	9,057	0	18,912	16,746	12,047	7,947	0	1,801,378	1,729,109	152,876	167,507	105,149
20	103,555	18,857	58,698	18,689	17,067	8,526	22,994	6,894	0	25,114	8,326	24,976	5,527	0	219,422	218,151	111,922	119,513	102,439
21	31,229	2,037	6,511	6,308	5,595	2,413	3,300	1,435	166	178	2,413	3,340	1,719	280	88,134	106,765	30,157	46,219	30,772
22	57,647	11,579	39,597	5,053	11,211	5,575	3,602	5,842	6,059	19,196	5,575	3,044	5,660	1,899	581,346	56,269	11,018	9,838	54,158
23	27,046	1,668	13,564	5,185	9,997	3,173	2,900	1,611	2,016	12,390	3,173	11,920	2,222	0	256,442	252,962	132,541	130,150	25,159
24	46,599	7,152	24,954	10,007	6,444	3,560	2,861	3,825	0	5,513	4,072	4,174	3,196	0	47,089	51,310	9,403	12,710	44,073
25	79,983	14,082	41,986	24,220	11,559	6,897	21,011	10,755	0	2,465	7,014	10,788	12,761	0	93,157	102,106	29,607	29,626	77,451
26	171,692	12,103	41,020	15,813	10,411	5,410	3,759	13,950	383	10,278	5,462	3,759	12,793	297	127,710	131,770	66,338	69,922	67,952
27	66,897	14,335	47,780	15,444	40,050	5,975	12,882	8,909	14,151	40,749	5,975	15,195	7,386	14,151	108,001	95,936	33,257	22,660	64,771
28	23,267	2,526	10,703	8,678	6,243	1,720	460	523	1,640	6,199	1,973	680	743	30	144,804	147,265	26,410	27,337	21,535
29	96,109	8,718	16,406	28,495	52,606	7,674	8,732	5,662	0	5,628	7,906	8,732	6,763	0	3,202,274	3,790,411	441,448	86,728	92,225
30	60,414	5,680	4,078	24,465	16,129	5,172	9,680	3,716	0	1,410	5,123	14,394	3,757	0	96,725	132,949	52,804	74,301	59,292
31	53,046	7,816	23,815	17,997	7,207	6,451	11,235	2,113	47	3,405	5,000	12,297	3,353	2,954	116,672	119,664	71,151	74,502	49,078
32	144,892	17,396	71,176	45,504	69,008	13,096	7,541	8,003	1,605	50,798	13,096	10,665	9,122	0	1,045,605	1,085,566	35,655	46,971	136,902
33	149,695	23,340	87,947	39,877	22,824	8,888	17,360	41,798	23,145	18,591	8,888	21,381	38,225	7,215	1,016,431	1,026,326	27,861	38,438	148,210
34	113,367	18,561	96,570	46,616	9,066	8,277	9,568	4,777	1,739	2,916	8,277	10,337	10,317	350	129,667	82,517	102,618	60,264	112,282
35	48,204	7,946	30,220	10,900	3,852	2,619	2,109	1,058	36	2,834	3,629	1,771	1,723	36	38,329	35,738	15,601	9,175	44,032
36	185,683	25,102	103,116	42,241	23,241	18,274	12,425	10,980	11,122	46,815	19,000	12,762	10,134	8,180	631,857	284,566	284,566	272,573	181,992
Total £	2,907,926	427,413	1,514,677	813,905	824,672	238,008	408,772	408,310	86,654	1,042,237	247,394	437,283	379,237	55,549	14,135,808	14,066,609	3,273,326	3,371,240	2,750,459

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

Presbytery

		Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
(9) Derry and Donegal														
1	Alt	R 23	22	61	0	0	47	20	4	7	3,177	0	3,192	1,071
2	Ballyarnett	(b) 120	80	256	0	2	234	55	0	0	20,454	0	20,814	3,817
3	Ballykelly	238	200	718	3	8	362	175	7	72	30,675	0	31,097	6,382
4	Ballylannon	R 57	57	173	2	6	122	45	10	35	13,748	0	14,139	5,709
5	Burt	(c) R 54	45	130	3	0	45	45	6	9	5,174	0	5,174	1,045
6	Carlisle Road	R 190	150	370	5	0	309	96	11	20	26,074	0	27,784	6,430
7	Carndonagh	R 37	29	95	1	5	129	7	4	3	7,323	11,875	19,708	2,442
8	Carnone	R 65	58	201	2	8	162	70	8	19	12,707	0	13,953	3,342
9	Carrigart	(c) R 27	28	59	2	4	52	24	5	4	0	0	0	0
10	Convoy	R 82	65	294	2	4	276	50	16	25	12,707	0	12,707	3,342
11	Crossroads	R 27	27	57	0	0	51	20	3	8	5,458	0	6,979	747
12	Cumber	(c) 92	76	235	2	4	205	76	9	8	637	0	649	115
13	Donagheady	(c) 116	112	274	2	5	228	78	8	28	1,237	0	1,370	222
14	Donegal	(c) R 45	41	124	3	0	72	38	4	10	17,071	21,444	38,875	5,919
15	Donemana	(c) 298	201	829	6	4	546	142	9	77	23,530	0	23,793	4,902
16	Donoughmore (Donegal)	R 78	65	242	0	5	175	104	12	25	16,791	269	17,697	4,419
17	Dunfanaghy	(c) R 29	25	68	2	0	53	15	4	5	0	0	0	0
18	Ebrington	(c) R 258	130	500	0	1	304	92	12	15	38,718	0	48,503	6,382
19	Fahan	(c) R 29	28	75	0	0	60	47	3	10	0	0	0	0
20	Fannet	R 36	22	78	4	0	55	30	5	10	9,365	0	10,289	3,777
21	Faughanvale	275	164	757	3	2	239	85	15	50	33,612	0	40,144	7,211
22	First Derry	(c) 270	138	470	1	0	427	131	17	15	23,595	0	24,264	3,361
23	Glendermott	448	280	1,150	4	0	600	160	21	67	37,546	0	38,174	7,126
24	Gortnessy	(c) 57	57	140	0	0	151	48	6	8	0	0	0	0
25	Greenbank	R 34	31	100	1	3	86	41	3	12	8,787	0	8,787	2,930
26	Inch	(c) R 13	8	31	0	0	26	12	3	0	970	0	970	196
27	Kilfennan	R 311	190	790	5	13	644	212	23	40	37,025	0	37,401	7,176
28	Kilmacrennan	R 43	40	111	1	1	87	53	4	28	10,308	0	10,308	2,702
29	Knowhead	R 71	52	196	2	2	153	60	4	29	13,886	0	13,932	3,002
30	Leckpatrick	(c) R 180	150	441	3	0	270	83	8	40	1,649	0	1,678	293
31	Letterkenny	R 216	122	518	0	0	264	103	7	51	37,230	0	39,326	8,543
32	Magheramason	R 256	170	662	2	404	404	97	10	40	32,500	0	34,906	7,621
33	Malin	R 28	24	64	0	1	47	24	3	4	7,323	0	7,323	2,442
34	Milford	R 58	52	161	2	0	110	54	9	26	13,528	10,130	24,018	4,216
35	Monneagh	(c) R 92	82	301	3	0	273	84	7	19	10,020	0	10,152	1,954
36	Moiville	R 25	23	53	0	0	44	21	4	2	5,858	0	5,858	1,954
37	Newtowncunningham	R 69	57	187	2	11	151	75	4	8	14,583	0	16,854	3,253

38	Ramelton	R	135	112	300	2	3	317	115	8	35	30,925	0	31,285	7,497
39	Raphoe & Ballindrait	R	181	166	515	12	6	485	207	18	96	48,917	0	55,525	11,355
40	Rathmullan	R	18	18	50	1	0	43	25	4	0	9,365	0	9,365	2,695
41	Ray	R	140	118	435	3	7	345	166	15	56	29,347	0	31,043	7,423
42	St. Johnston	R	55	55	182	2	1	182	70	9	4	14,378	14,647	30,592	5,824
43	Strabane	(c)	140	105	295	2	0	325	58	10	0	407	0	414	75
44	Stranorlar	R	50	47	117	1	0	105	45	4	0	10,130	0	10,130	3,849
45	Trenta	R	45	33	135	2	1	85	56	4	16	9,164	0	9,238	3,438
46	Upper Cumber	(c)	100	88	289	1	5	220	85	11	45	509	0	555	91
47	Waterside	(c)	152	132	283	0	0	147	77	9	10	0	0	0	0
48	Sion	(c)	90	90	157	0	0	126	97	8	12	244	0	244	75
Total £			3,591	2,513	8,616	39	44	5,741	1,847	194	547	308,412	0	331,790	61,279
Total €		R	1,862	1,552	5,113	55	68	4,102	1,747	194	556	378,240	58,365	457,419	105,082

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments							
		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds									
		Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
SerNo	(9)Derry and Donegal																				
1	Alt	R	9,261	763	3,861	2,731	11,620	425	520	0	548	19,323	955	470	0	428	25,531	19,374	21,022	22,308	8,124
2	Ballynatt	(€)	45,308	8,759	26,367	16,708	1,959	5,051	434	2,207	6,487	2,170	5,051	634	2,338	0	84,942	77,775	62,984	56,239	40,589
3	Ballykealy	R	76,940	20,901	37,924	19,305	38,229	8,226	5,792	7,262	6,487	13,277	8,226	6,331	7,459	0	103,017	130,530	72,138	71,259	76,850
4	Ballynemon	R	52,474	4,617	19,458	29,143	0	2,300	1,907	1,166	0	0	2,300	4,630	854	0	281,695	253,894	33,282	32,538	34,729
5	Burt	(€) R	35,532	2,136	7,462	28,638	14,545	1,822	9,031	0	200	9,057	2,088	9,306	0	0	70,693	72,526	28,175	24,320	34,632
6	Carleah Road	R	55,321	11,878	44,353	21,747	42,18	6,065	3,588	4,859	1,459	13,383	6,065	4,779	5,428	1,459	115,894	82,322	96,711	73,274	54,414
7	Cardonagh	R	21,796	4,741	12,099	6,290	9,486	672	235	0	3,650	1,502	1,667	235	0	435	68,510	77,382	-8,647	-10,274	18,214
8	Carone	R	41,050	5,816	16,951	14,269	93,094	1,475	3,844	1,520	0	86,446	1,425	4,724	2,785	0	62,758	71,313	42,805	45,879	36,716
9	Carrigart	(€) R	22,086	738	0	14,142	10,988	1,233	3,844	1,520	0	11,622	1,233	1,233	5	0	78,692	85,289	50,041	57,247	21,958
10	Conroy	(€) R	37,802	8,229	12,706	21,319	11,925	2,288	1,791	11,440	0	10,686	2,288	1,791	7,423	0	47,872	41,442	13,384	9,932	25,916
11	Crossroads	R	15,387	1,350	7,391	6,930	0	1,235	741	0	0	0	1,331	972	0	0	28,240	27,629	28,240	27,629	15,335
12	Cumber	(€)	48,216	4,055	802	24,497	2,089	4,363	1,946	671	268	0	4,363	3,346	1,380	0	370,754	389,864	336,878	354,340	47,661
13	Donaghadee	(€)	40,971	3,815	1,627	34,609	11,424	2,146	0	655	4,502	6,383	4,589	0	661	5	178,751	186,750	103,823	100,836	38,802
14	Donegal	(€) R	48,409	13,267	17,071	22,405	9,168	2,192	18,145	1,444	0	1,700	3,382	12,591	715	0	52,094	58,421	35,189	27,066	39,700
15	Donemana	(€)	90,457	13,887	31,465	25,810	11,724	6,811	4,883	1,989	0	5,407	6,811	4,883	2,381	0	279,784	289,874	155,887	175,312	89,529
16	Donoughmore (Donegal)	R	48,063	7,138	20,408	17,081	20,580	2,443	5,455	590	2,605	3,600	3,615	5,455	683	1,194	60,744	81,308	20,068	22,234	42,386
17	Durloughly	(€) R	42,931	1,388	0	24,215	2,600	440	1,295	5,347	0	6,070	440	1,387	4,351	0	53,735	68,497	24,887	37,941	33,459
18	Ebrington	(€) R	109,834	18,475	74,472	23,113	19,507	8,156	23,257	11,876	418	8,999	8,156	23,501	9,371	225	109,476	116,212	56,915	52,049	95,947
19	Fahan	(€) R	53,661	5,734	0	43,551	6,580	5,572	24,442	83	216	10,989	5,572	25,494	380	0	144,597	143,401	111,885	116,261	35,148
20	Fanet	R	27,932	3,260	12,775	14,572	18,801	1,610	2,330	2,633	1,121	34,476	1,610	2,330	4,034	322	14,588	-4,363	4,264	2,388	23,192
21	First Derry	(€)	79,284	15,923	49,373	21,157	19,972	8,500	15,096	4,995	7,554	15,533	8,500	15,096	7,096	5,773	3,893,632	3,079,632	2,313,972	2,224,674	73,003
22	First Derry	(€)	73,983	12,782	30,086	48,407	9,061	1,331	0	0	4,640	11,204	8,693	3,000	0	33,531	3,295,424	3,079,632	2,313,972	2,224,674	73,003
23	Glenmott	(€)	94,845	17,681	60,614	14,929	109,283	10,196	7,287	17,020	1,422	32,546	11,491	7,287	16,871	3,170	83,412	158,598	70,377	69,616	93,795
24	Gerrinsey	(€)	47,747	772	2,610	18,128	12,781	1,957	853	100	0	33,917	2,089	1,883	58	0	471,023	485,671	58,031	23,106	21,341
25	Greenbank	(€)	28,624	6,526	8,787	6,352	8,713	2,122	4,537	0	0	15,865	2,122	4,537	0	0	149,860	149,667	102,606	109,565	29,042
26	Ilkeam	(€) R	8,159	233	1,166	4,907	2,090	551	2,125	0	0	1,312	959	1,125	0	0	13,164	15,795	5,046	6,889	8,159
27	Kilman	(€)	103,311	17,188	64,195	31,625	41,303	9,389	10,792	3,238	15,522	81,066	9,389	10,792	5,917	17,397	181,866	128,949	136,271	86,654	98,311
28	Kilmacroman	R	42,655	7,390	10,308	15,888	1,606	915	2,345	4,380	0	2,397	1,078	2,345	4,773	442	183,446	200,726	143,176	150,152	35,511
29	Knoahed	R	30,635	6,220	23,395	13,883	11,951	4,089	6,617	1,449	837	40,574	4,089	7,235	614	774	160,491	119,305	48,480	36,065	30,289
30	Lackpatrick	(€)	72,715	6,916	21,166	60,949	9,934	6,709	5,362	11,790	0	6,240	6,714	6,212	9,471	0	105,747	113,589	85,012	87,941	72,115
31	Lettinkerry	(€) R	120,868	23,622	37,280	66,531	5,962	4,245	0	5,334	0	72	7,379	9,384	7,757	0	861,563	646,017	10,789	15,612	102,376
32	Magheramason	(€) R	82,800	15,262	50,840	23,390	10,298	8,816	9,924	7,507	0	10,734	9,007	10,134	9,353	0	124,097	114,722	76,261	69,894	82,244

33	Main	R	21,445	2,238	9,765	10,148	5,110	1,475	2,386	24	1,173	15,268	1,475	3,336	215	517	82,152	70,895	15,902	14,936	21,020
34	Millard	R	47,848	6,723	17,375	9,575	22,949	3,005	6,801	3,441	1,797	5,320	3,005	6,801	5,389	15,932	486,410	461,521	101,293	117,122	47,848
35	Monragh	(c) R	46,699	6,289	12,720	3,974	4,418	0	785	0	0	54,762	2,500	785	0	0	78,696	49,567	66,098	71,126	43,686
36	Noville	R	23,602	2,446	7,812	13,287	6,435	580	1,195	0	0	8,265	1,580	1,195	0	0	60,347	57,574	19,776	19,933	23,602
37	Newtowncunningham	R	39,557	6,142	17,836	15,571	14,612	2,925	2,006	1,619	9,122	873	3,374	2,127	1,394	6,283	416,970	405,426	50,537	49,208	38,142
38	Ranelton	R	79,829	14,310	38,250	14,204	9,711	6,732	14,642	6,138	3,429	9,282	6,762	14,642	3,772	2,258	442,250	469,241	118,717	131,569	79,829
39	Raphe & Ballindrat	R	96,157	30,091	48,917	24,903	53,805	6,437	4,211	0	21,874	13,191	6,437	4,211	0	9,381	432,441	444,061	16,184	10,330	95,667
40	Rathmullan	R	21,810	3,257	11,876	11,625	2,715	1,560	3,091	2,682	0	1,902	1,560	3,091	2,680	0	39,465	35,332	26,255	21,307	21,720
41	Ray	R	73,590	13,009	36,770	26,397	13,866	4,464	3,025	4,768	120,025	6,873	4,464	3,025	7,885	234,636	349,291	223,847	28,614	26,028	73,034
42	St. Johnston	R	57,214	4,594	19,061	40,798	0	1,195	4,256	773	0	0	1,395	4,256	823	0	188,984	168,968	51,278	44,038	24,465
43	Starbane	(c) R	62,450	4,278	1,455	41,918	4,600	4,676	2,212	105	332	10,896	4,809	2,212	59	87	37,108	105,709	21,024	35,640	50,925
44	Stannor	R	27,338	7,691	10,130	9,274	3,182	1,309	691	0	0	1,368	1,199	691	0	0	45,378	47,547	5,759	6,104	26,838
45	Trenta	R	23,185	3,377	12,602	7,779	10,629	2,105	1,130	0	0	7,480	2,105	1,130	0	0	46,743	49,319	15,842	15,269	22,488
46	Upper Cumber	(c) R	35,686	2,909	641	20,241	19,027	3,409	483	1,258	6,585	895	3,827	483	6,892	389	235,970	266,131	5,860	18,375	35,686
47	Waterside	(c) R	55,216	5,089	7,976	21,061	27,015	5,454	5,218	10,141	0	22,110	5,454	5,218	10,605	0	476,963	502,494	382,488	404,534	53,049
48	Sinn	(c) R	29,710	2,902	292	18,998	30,693	3,777	1,626	417	0	5,153	3,777	1,626	422	0	341,270	374,323	18,059	25,577	29,040
Total £		R	1,204,775	183,482	487,258	466,592	380,917	105,142	99,773	86,090	49,189	279,983	116,921	107,427	95,772	62,046	6,629,461	6,623,948	4,078,194	3,947,924	1,130,465
Total £		R	1,245,601	203,325	454,190	540,373	386,551	67,923	130,792	49,507	171,831	388,405	79,988	141,534	56,552	272,582	4,785,420	4,800,811	1,230,868	1,261,112	1,092,211

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(10) Down	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ardglass	(b) 23	21	38	1	0	26	22	4	11	6,695	0	7,669	1,595
2 Ballygowan	519	418	1,200	6	6	349	135	19	60	42,552	0	42,912	8,205
3 Ballynahinch (First)	180	175	450	0	0	130	120	12	30	31,467	0	39,365	8,099
4 Carryduff	316	209	575	0	2	255	190	26	12	39,853	0	41,031	6,790
5 Clough Down	(c) 116	95	277	0	0	101	69	8	0	19,771	0	20,112	4,026
6 Comber (First)	359	278	697	2	1	224	164	25	40	42,409	0	42,769	7,744
7 Comber (Second)	(c) 615	444	1,405	9	7	434	204	36	48	41,637	0	42,022	6,666
8 Downpatrick	88	65	185	1	2	84	52	5	15	22,546	732	28,938	5,356
9 Edengrove	207	209	486	2	0	198	107	13	40	35,886	0	36,246	7,397
10 Kilinchy	203	164	414	1	8	171	92	17	17	39,632	0	39,992	6,382
11 Killyleagh	(c) 220	163	400	2	5	175	90	13	10	25,486	0	27,626	4,186
12 Kilmora	111	97	223	0	0	143	98	7	27	25,960	0	37,844	6,037
13 Lissara	119	109	208	3	0	81	50	9	0	32,749	0	33,155	6,853
14 Magherahamlet	(c) 108	88	196	1	15	90	72	5	23	0	0	0	0
15 Raffrey	217	190	455	0	6	162	88	10	23	33,420	0	33,780	6,660
16 Sainfield (First)	(c) 315	220	770	0	0	215	84	11	15	0	0	0	0
17 Sainfield (Second)	183	140	394	9	10	183	125	10	17	36,347	0	36,973	6,772
18 Seaforde	(c) 39	39	70	2	3	32	25	3	14	6,590	0	6,590	2,013
19 Spa	(c) 112	80	235	3	2	112	40	5	20	0	0	0	0
20 Trinity - Boardmillis	164	144	353	4	0	174	96	15	15	32,206	0	33,119	6,450
Total £	4,214	3,348	9,031	46	67	3,339	1,923	253	437	514,606	732	550,143	101,231

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1/0 Down)	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments							
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds									
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
1	Ardglass	0	5,035	6,548	5,276	8,387	0	390	1,408	927	6,488	1,422	390	2,902	0	307,887	383,441	238,155	260,613	17,129
2	Ballygowan	164,438	24,848	121,340	68,425	32,424	7,013	0	3,841	0	12,508	7,000	300	745	0	722,257	689,590	623,752	593,633	162,489
3	Balmalnacoll (First)	79,414	15,888	44,182	27,638	8,290	6,945	32,468	2,449	7,472	10,192	8,045	23,904	300	18,557	128,645	116,976	85,795	77,500	78,406
4	Carryduff	142,119	23,561	63,761	44,781	45,360	8,983	3,856	9,544	1,158	22,966	10,513	8,104	7,577	9,790	38,853	59,800	135,043	104,259	137,119
5	Cough Down	101,692	19,099	5,798	43,891	8,472	0	14,832	0	0	56,481	4,837	6,052	1,500	0	38,596	25,934	25,382	11,986	86,173
6	Comber (First)	150,380	23,290	76,178	54,891	33,468	13,757	5,313	15,564	7,289	9,582	13,757	5,313	14,621	1,000	241,440	288,279	293,337	25,354	146,567
7	Comber (Second)	197,647	28,139	41,637	141,211	66,114	20,055	17,314	29,747	1,680	148,427	20,055	17,314	35,978	1,430	434,415	320,920	251,487	200,643	195,548
8	Downpatrick	77,460	11,608	28,142	28,116	6,885	2,728	5,753	0	48,142	27,644	2,728	5,753	0	49,963	104,523	91,337	22,451	32,045	77,460
9	Eldergrove	120,363	18,855	80,881	17,314	34,162	9,083	39,636	3,970	2,500	111,428	8,083	38,175	3,061	4,930	3,789,693	3,683,295	63,650	67,905	117,400
10	Killybegs	117,798	18,427	51,588	32,191	27,210	8,062	10,066	0	0	52,486	8,062	9,559	0	0	85,725	51,584	10,742	26,334	116,593
11	Killybegs	84,014	14,477	50,606	25,250	21,339	4,749	11,409	29,503	22,287	21,649	8,082	9,656	21,317	14,051	299,421	307,734	74,646	68,813	102,122
12	Kilmore	64,925	11,339	35,743	12,357	21,797	0	10,873	2,125	408	34,237	5,023	5,591	1,605	408	175,328	169,153	116,017	118,037	61,761
13	Lassara	386,490	15,558	36,380	451,984	5,050	6,501	6,155	7,965	16,466	821	6,501	3,723	9,907	6,643	192,513	71,644	99,918	-35,888	93,923
14	Magherabonnet	48,121	2,251	6,550	21,685	4,823	3,096	2,470	3,725	560	6,344	3,249	3,272	3,792	0	62,071	77,734	12,206	28,657	37,446
15	Raffrey	82,613	15,502	44,441	25,617	20,033	7,330	8,867	25,725	6,646	6,823	8,419	8,481	24,487	6,732	153,067	163,849	1,890	-447	82,363
16	Sandfield (First)	119,896	13,207	29,819	51,117	103,939	10,040	89,253	14,815	5,235	416,615	11,588	76,541	15,352	35,994	93,527	695,372	85,067	109,217	115,683
17	Sandfield (Second)	125,600	18,623	62,431	351,138	62,958	8,882	8,746	9,934	1	36,135	8,882	8,746	11,351	100	415,345	486,563	101,893	110,318	110,980
18	Seaford	44,210	4,153	9,561	32,463	5,017	0	752	0	0	400	2,411	2,234	0	0	141,572	140,329	130,861	125,001	42,850
19	Spa	53,354	3,085	0	23,694	7,341	3,585	2,063	5,851	1,409	3,330	3,885	2,063	2,683	33,081	82,219	21,144	47,719	38,886	38,886
20	Trinity - Boardmills	90,045	16,624	48,148	40,751	28,597	9,305	4,053	8,663	15,230	3,500	9,305	4,053	10,485	21,855	222,649	222,558	33,966	15,168	89,635
Total £		2,246,729	303,569	943,714	1,183,792	551,436	130,144	274,269	170,988	141,251	987,966	152,597	239,224	170,995	174,136	8,460,308	7,907,311	2,163,468	1,986,467	1,910,543

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(11) Dromore	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen-tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Anahitt	107	105	234	1	3	105	57	5	10	18,120	0	18,193	3,326
2 Ballinderry	90	90	183	0	4	91	50	6	51	0	0	0	0
3 Banbridge Road	265	212	540	6	16	239	100	8	25	49,123	0	49,672	7,036
4 Cargycreevy	62	49	134	1	0	66	30	8	0	10,198	0	10,555	2,144
5 Dromara (First)	180	139	650	1	7	117	71	8	41	33,319	0	33,779	6,899
6 Dromara (Second)	(c)	127	444	0	0	143	52	5	12	0	0	0	0
7 Dromore - First	187	164	424	6	8	159	124	8	52	36,170	0	37,020	6,382
8 Drumbo	272	178	668	1	0	186	98	10	38	37,592	0	38,925	7,207
9 Drumtough	142	104	345	2	1	118	79	11	20	16,134	0	16,500	3,326
10 Elmwood	235	178	481	1	4	225	156	21	30	40,419	0	40,779	7,292
11 Harmony Hill	278	184	506	0	4	274	145	23	8	41,233	0	41,593	6,382
12 Hillhall	276	244	619	1	0	250	127	23	32	42,036	0	42,396	8,357
13 Hillsborough	455	293	1,092	6	0	428	169	21	34	45,137	0	45,597	6,683
14 Legacurry	337	242	889	6	3	332	212	20	57	42,112	0	42,472	6,382
15 Lisburn (First)	298	216	637	2	3	283	119	24	20	47,171	0	51,232	7,146
16 Loughaghery	135	118	318	2	2	142	72	11	24	25,875	0	26,272	5,000
17 Magheragal	169	119	428	2	3	121	78	10	11	33,404	0	33,883	6,382
18 Maze	231	188	508	8	25	266	128	18	94	37,288	0	61,026	7,219
19 Moira	298	240	530	6	4	265	172	10	20	37,552	0	45,588	6,382
20 Railway Street	320	221	637	0	11	264	160	21	40	40,987	0	41,347	6,382
21 Sloan Street	245	146	477	6	10	202	152	9	52	34,679	0	37,385	6,780
22 St Columba's	170	83	224	1	0	51	27	5	0	18,989	14,413	37,317	6,982
Total £	4,935	3,640	10,968	59	108	4,327	2,378	285	671	687,538	14,413	751,531	123,689

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1) Donore	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments						
	EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	39,912	3,283	25,679	12,576	16,855	3,968	4,013	7,952	986	11,775	3,868	4,114	7,397	73	177,112	181,713	63,980	61,669	39,628
2	48,984	3,739	25,240	24,774	9,999	3,325	2,613	5,571	58	3,718	3,325	2,535	5,688	500	61,723	61,764	34,225	29,466	48,434
3	224,610	28,925	92,624	45,456	28,304	1,200	2,204	14,010	0	35,353	13,621	250	15,506	0	93,556	132,449	56,569	96,663	229,252
4	36,368	4,536	12,120	16,661	9,929	2,733	1,712	4,607	0	13,786	2,733	1,976	4,088	0	84,271	83,598	54,967	53,256	35,215
5	91,755	60,556	1,500	29,897	18,424	1,943	6,554	27,212	5,344	8,822	7,130	3,230	28,574	3,450	101,834	141,804	32,998	48,700	91,755
6	77,648	7,295	0	32,209	9,969	4,355	127	4,726	27,916	3,086	4,355	30	3,523	27,354	62,613	109,482	25,026	63,770	77,648
7	243,713	18,553	55,383	45,244	4,148	9,264	7,044	25,026	2,283	25,699	8,068	7,069	19,853	0	400,658	512,307	115,820	221,210	109,819
8	108,119	20,113	63,886	29,737	45,409	6,753	16,680	5,745	197	62,501	9,566	14,161	5,408	502	47,213	24,442	25,813	17,098	106,314
9	50,250	8,227	27,547	11,403	43,495	5,576	3,134	1,483	4,295	19,570	5,135	3,484	1,028	723	269,863	300,979	22,804	22,002	48,560
10	164,530	15,419	104,750	65,954	54,766	10,645	33,815	12,374	0	33,431	10,132	17,472	15,153	0	1,987,726	2,022,545	1,811,946	1,801,319	157,288
11	114,522	21,389	66,832	34,037	18,896	9,700	8,104	4,437	8,589	15,823	10,450	10,025	10,239	10,136	651,884	616,912	111,659	101,688	108,812
12	145,509	22,936	95,174	53,882	5,613	11,462	655	35,111	4,791	5,613	11,462	655	26,071	40,323	238,712	185,727	119,356	92,863	126,291
13	168,966	25,732	114,532	74,680	41,924	13,778	13,987	34,000	42,128	51,873	14,007	16,487	28,824	14,395	1,827,264	1,793,018	1,681,158	1,637,028	168,466
14	182,512	25,807	90,448	59,216	23,127	0	134,532	11,721	0	27,394	14,100	144,215	9,662	0	851,833	822,761	335,031	341,990	174,420
15	127,950	23,655	69,527	48,477	36,419	5,189	13,525	93,963	13,360	3,503	0	11,942	64,526	29,882	1,244,124	1,282,354	87,838	83,464	119,955
16	67,902	13,295	37,794	17,338	12,991	7,094	5,415	8,607	101	9,116	6,919	5,234	9,236	85	148,746	152,039	49,945	49,320	67,382
17	198,759	20,691	76,356	66,121	33,016	9,278	16,887	0	2,959	16,621	11,479	14,153	0	3,153	664,697	713,420	-349,321	-301,404	159,134
18	152,225	22,665	57,897	114,171	7,203	10,120	7,975	2,210	71,823	7,116	11,337	14,213	0	0	2,184,990	2,209,147	2,184,990	2,195,227	152,225
20	148,806	24,006	100,826	55,758	120,811	13,406	17,179	39,609	1,151	892,464	13,488	17,179	36,679	5,308	294,985	-514,416	21,298	-9,983	144,918
21	221,288	21,080	75,948	94,276	27,777	7,222	16,209	3,301	13,434	12,027	9,048	15,583	3,376	0	410,928	468,811	361,383	391,367	151,946
22	42,739	8,532	30,012	9,369	17,394	3,088	2,385	1,293	0	13,987	3,510	2,394	1,507	0	61,394	58,982	44,715	39,532	42,739
Total	2,737,256	416,659	1,268,385	985,663	611,888	145,023	321,477	963,967	199,475	1,285,461	178,157	317,468	309,285	138,924	11,903,454	11,386,146	6,903,412	7,062,196	2,430,170

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(12) Dublin and Munster	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Abbey Dublin	R 118	47	211	1	0	72	54	8	0	32,893	16,024	49,277	9,768
2 Adelaide Road/Donore	R 96	57	177	1	5	80	69	11	8	48,917	0	51,095	9,861
3 Aghada	R 17	11	40	0	0	24	9	3	3	5,356	0	5,363	1,953
4 Arklow	R 47	27	105	1	0	65	52	9	4	12,241	34,364	60,905	9,768
5 Athy	R 14	12	20	0	0	14	12	3	0	5,246	0	5,335	7,084
6 Blackrock (St. Andrew's)	R 51	41	79	2	6	86	51	11	0	27,303	4,681	32,344	6,811
7 Bray	R 21	16	40	0	0	20	19	5	4	10,303	0	10,888	3,395
8 Cahir	// (c)	11	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
9 Carlow	R 28	28	70	0	0	40	40	0	4	23,068	20,603	44,031	7,084
10 Clontarf & Scots	R 105	75	194	0	6	132	56	11	13	39,550	8,687	50,635	9,768
11 Corboy	R 26	21	63	3	7	32	0	0	8	4,580	0	4,589	3,931
12 Donabate	R 92	54	265	1	0	78	75	7	70	28,085	17,534	45,979	9,768
13 Drogheda	R 85	65	325	0	0	134	120	8	60	36,565	6,504	48,202	9,768
14 Dun Laoghaire	(c) R 68	54	170	3	0	87	51	7	13	0	0	0	0
15 Enniscorthy	(c) R 23	4	29	0	0	18	10	4	0	0	0	0	0
16 Ferness	R 23	20	61	2	0	0	0	2	15	7,268	38,317	48,545	11,749
17 Galway	R 76	27	209	4	5	90	58	5	12	14,863	29,396	44,664	10,272
18 Greystones	R 72	43	165	1	1	78	61	9	20	26,130	17,346	43,836	10,268
19 Howth & Malahide	R 69	46	182	0	10	90	68	8	20	44,534	2,207	47,900	9,768
20 Kilkenny	R 165	120	440	0	0	120	0	7	20	44,000	4,917	49,277	11,750
21 Lucan	R 173	87	475	3	0	228	100	13	20	44,361	0	44,721	9,768
22 Maynooth	R 53	47	140	7	7	87	87	6	20	42,000	6,917	49,277	9,768
23 Mullingar	R 47	25	127	3	5	57	47	5	22	12,364	31,973	44,702	7,875
24 Naas	R 32	19	71	0	12	29	27	2	9	10,947	33,312	44,619	7,121
25 Rathgar	(c) R 139	75	363	7	8	298	94	17	24	40,764	0	41,064	8,140
26 Trinity Cork	R 47	18	70	1	1	25	20	2	9	22,000	14,863	39,860	7,815
27 Tuilamore	R 33	33	83	0	0	22	22	3	15	2,619	44,768	47,747	9,768
28 Waterford – St Patrick's	// (b) R 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 Wexford	(c) R 9	3	16	0	0	10	7	4	0	0	0	0	0
Total €	1,728	1,086	4,202	40	73	2,016	1,209	172	393	585,957	332,413	952,855	203,041

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1-2) Dublin and Munster	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments							
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds									
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
R	97,947	21,491	42,661	76,856	0	0	250	0	3,432	0	4,003	750	0	0	4,822,048	5,979,138	0	-43,061		
1	Abney Dublin	R	172,447	19,046	94,731	67,673	0	7,385	22,545	0	77,739	34,964	0	44,000	438,932	420,522	438,932	420,522		
2	Alealee Road/Donore	R	17,883	1,571	7,309	5,223	0	3,905	0	795	970	3,905	0	12,543	14,559	12,543	14,559	17,683		
3	Aghda	R	42,853	5,497	15,302	7,995	17,865	1,830	8,613	8,845	245	14,520	2,449	9,923	8,251	245	45,810	61,669	42,853	
4	Akkwad	R	13,707	1,612	3,495	16,642	4	340	2,775	0	386	0	1,140	2,775	0	314	27,958	19,192	11,390	
5	Athy	R	12,567	33,816	43,661	1,500	0	5,612	0	45	0	0	0	5,612	0	249,475	257,692	208,361	215,078	
6	Blackrock (St. Andrews)	R	26,488	4,035	13,565	14,651	521	26,488	0	1,378	1,665	645	0	100	190,608	182,562	41,465	34,374	26,488	
7	Bray	R	20,411	2,550	600	3,951	8,503	0	727	0	5,767	1,369	0	0	18,951	27,794	5,946	15,482	8,213	
8	Cahir	// (c)	55,749	11,051	23,067	12,448	1,990	1,265	6,185	0	1,647	4,579	0	108	54,753	63,002	54,753	63,002	55,749	
9	Carrow	R	66,049	14,441	46,610	0	13,537	2,732	3,757	0	0	0	0	0	78,849	78,652	10,470	15,947	55,105	
10	Charnell & Scots	R	20,130	6,525	0	2,119	1,000	1,647	4,579	0	312	0	0	0	50,693	63,491	0	11,488	23,315	
11	Corboy	R	112,128	15,322	30,981	28,525	0	0	5,805	0	70,780	677	5,437	3,047	189,414	203,775	180,224	192,004	112,128	
12	Donabate	R	181,065	23,224	46,333	82,812	0	7,177	15,494	0	0	0	0	0	57,050	85,746	57,050	85,746	180,765	
13	Drogheda	(c)	101,743	13,577	0	38,606	23,574	3,801	1,800	0	6,377	500	8,046	1,800	327,958	382,824	64,616	93,226	86,878	
14	Dun Loughshale	(c)	7,658	0	0	6,448	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	270	2,246	3,438	746	1,956	7,068	
15	Emiscorthy	(c)	22,379	1,872	7,420	8,036	0	0	1,510	0	0	745	1,379	2,440	48,261	49,459	1,663	935	19,226	
16	Ferney	R	48,858	6,524	15,080	15,094	4,275	0	3,075	0	513	0	3,718	6,133	8,602	18,874	48	5,340	48,808	
17	Galway	R	89,113	13,617	36,389	17,319	69,230	2,549	9,582	0	2,224	109,294	4,530	9,580	234,840	274,497	36,121	55,918	87,441	
18	Greystones	R	174,637	25,280	54,302	115,352	0	2,590	0	0	0	0	0	5,098	155,444	130,270	132,870	113,093	161,376	
19	Hovth & Malahide	R	108,486	25,802	45,982	51,935	40,353	2,453	1,995	0	11,813	44,854	5,000	4,821	69,412	87,747	59,157	48,068	122,821	
20	Kilkeny	R	122,821	22,986	65,070	18,589	67,158	0	11,046	0	4,243	211,114	5,001	7,780	386,551	251,697	29,155	42,656	125,024	
21	Lucan	R	102,810	30,569	43,402	15,138	0	1,700	880	0	500	0	9,885	0	1,700	1,155	464	24,237	20,300	32,327
22	Meynooth	R	52,132	6,134	18,879	10,952	21,3	2,714	0	0	4,165	2,714	1,476	0	71,792	81,290	54,759	68,512	42,108	
23	Mullingar	R	32,929	4,433	12,677	9,985	0	9,985	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,817	24,237	14,556	20,300	32,327	
24	Near	(c)	262,103	25,322	83,188	83,681	73,073	0	0	0	750	1,117,690	1,193,694	578,082	654,326	216,460	654,326	216,460	105,593	
25	Rathgar	(c)	113,029	47,205	13,294	54,363	1,132	0	964	0	0	4,006	4,450	15,054	85,216	85,390	85,216	83,383	105,593	
26	Tinny Cork	R	16,768	410	2,619	20,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,612	13,441	17,612	11,345	8,647	
27	Tullamore	(c)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Waterford - St Patrick's // (b)	(c)	8,215	0	0	0	783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,079	25,096	1,249	463	6,687	
29	Wexford	(c)	2,187,300	362,653	756,782	837,686	324,631	52,344	119,741	83,085	141,682	21,086	213,143	9,227,679	10,273,175	2,228,344	2,355,904	2,029,487	2,029,487	

Note: The letter 'R' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(13) Iweagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Second & Third Rathfriland	165	147	349	0	0	160	101	5	27	24,540	0	24,900	5,711
2 Anaghione	69	53	152	1	5	95	65	7	16	12,645	0	12,674	3,512
3 Ballydown	212	168	570	4	7	279	201	9	70	34,245	0	34,605	6,382
4 Ballyrony	(c)	125	109	1	7	114	59	5	20	0	0	0	0
5 Bannside	382	239	905	2	0	390	242	34	20	44,181	0	44,619	8,214
6 Brookvale	55	55	149	6	6	61	45	3	18	8,180	0	8,180	1,648
7 Castlewellan	65	60	163	1	0	76	42	8	10	20,863	394	22,988	4,149
8 Clonduff	(c)	89	79	244	1	106	34	8	15	572	0	572	103
9 Donaghoney	155	128	375	2	4	96	44	9	20	33,419	0	34,266	6,382
10 Donaghmore	78	66	196	1	0	105	44	4	9	14,784	0	15,609	3,596
11 Drumgooland	110	60	250	0	0	100	60	4	15	21,323	0	22,924	6,267
12 Drumlee	(c)	51	42	151	0	59	45	5	24	0	0	0	0
13 Garvaghy	56	59	155	0	0	79	35	3	0	12,617	8,140	21,117	3,911
14 Gifford	71	51	148	1	0	42	26	5	6	12,026	0	12,138	2,696
15 Glascar	126	110	348	6	0	155	71	7	20	17,099	0	19,986	4,557
16 Hilltown	(c)	53	41	100	0	59	20	1	5	383	3	398	103
17 Katesbridge	//	41	36	1	0	33	20	4	19	0	0	0	0
18 Kilkinamurry	53	47	136	2	1	61	28	4	16	9,231	0	9,231	1,915
19 Leitrim	49	47	143	1	3	47	21	1	10	6,437	0	6,467	2,233
20 Loughbrickland	125	133	317	0	2	206	101	12	36	21,110	0	22,708	4,171
21 Meagherally	179	134	396	4	4	141	93	10	14	29,950	0	36,481	7,168
22 Newcastle	270	160	490	1	2	223	200	13	25	40,987	0	48,315	6,382
23 Newmills Iveagh	303	247	826	7	16	281	201	15	60	38,171	0	43,745	7,440
24 Rathfriland (First)	(c)	215	164	542	0	183	110	12	37	0	0	0	0
25 Scarva	75	60	171	0	1	106	50	9	25	12,292	0	12,292	2,519
26 Scarva Street, Banbridge	348	174	853	0	3	252	118	17	20	41,301	0	41,661	6,382
27 Tandragee	189	169	378	3	0	117	98	7	21	31,389	0	31,749	7,796
28 Tullylish	107	93	227	2	0	103	40	6	15	17,100	894	18,392	4,043
Total £	3,816	2,931	9,167	47	61	3,729	2,231	227	583	504,845	9,431	547,017	107,280

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1-13) (veagh)	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds				
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Stainy & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
1	102,619	19,345	32,088	25,416	8,290	8,528	4,374	3,955	0	5,335	8,528	4,536	3,707	0	155,802	184,573	57,588	81,980	102,619
2	32,221	2,026	17,063	6,317	4,917	1,620	4,600	1,413	0	5,592	1,620	4,600	2,659	0	149,919	154,033	63,857	79,413	31,495
3	145,008	20,562	63,347	25,765	62,341	9,145	36,078	6,792	6,167	71,620	9,145	47,856	4,918	17,488	1,566,846	1,571,676	117,297	74,413	145,008
4	60,449	4,882	13,461	19,355	12,596	5,085	4,321	17,240	5,213	2,730	5,190	4,321	17,795	4,924	157,632	189,878	18,073	40,739	58,315
5	121,695	21,655	68,019	21,001	43,145	11,069	18,803	13,181	0	28,259	11,069	18,803	10,079	0	82,132	111,140	82,745	93,765	120,785
6	31,413	3,650	10,908	12,489	3,343	1,720	1,011	4,085	0	3,507	1,720	345	4,580	0	107,015	111,363	48,817	55,363	30,876
7	51,223	9,922	27,641	8,277	16,843	4,105	8,188	2,663	640	64,137	4,171	9,370	2,940	640	130,314	84,898	52,439	52,985	51,223
8	42,540	3,741	770	28,355	18,367	2,022	1,087	3,443	7,890	9,040	2,150	1,087	4,585	1,327	50,305	74,149	81,183	24,039	40,052
9	85,411	15,838	46,900	17,095	32,098	0	17,926	11,897	0	82,215	6,382	10,833	12,019	0	180,149	135,999	23,458	27,736	85,411
10	34,247	11,056	14,794	15,444	11,490	3,306	4,764	2,611	0	2,243	3,306	4,764	2,564	0	54,577	56,834	6,511	2,615	29,151
11	55,463	2,871	35,540	24,319	13,777	0	8,168	11,813	0	9,630	4,228	6,907	13,042	0	133,881	126,565	22,587	13,700	42,368
12	21,654	1,252	0	9,213	11,145	987	2,030	3,836	836	9,357	2,048	2,030	3,549	0	203,115	216,154	23,217	34,406	21,654
13	27,105	1,516	13,857	9,727	8,402	1,722	1,615	1,052	0	4,405	1,722	1,615	1,128	0	5,948	11,874	-501	1,504	27,105
14	35,363	5,714	19,862	12,301	9,062	0	0	574	2,310	4,419	0	0	3,399	1,588	103,107	103,132	31,683	29,169	30,623
15	36,675	29,743	1,708	9,788	33,021	1,917	8,900	4,569	0	13,158	1,917	8,900	5,573	0	148,938	163,233	2,848	-1,716	34,213
16	22,095	1,480	514	16,574	5,395	646	492	3,473	5,993	9,328	646	632	4,768	5,592	55,377	53,937	15,472	18,059	22,095
17	23,628	3,232	12,416	9,083	4,193	0	4,875	882	4,052	5,845	2,074	2,473	562	2,536	84,364	84,408	47,287	55,436	22,018
18	19,084	2,579	10,994	5,005	12,877	1,716	1,696	802	3,939	2,093	1,716	2,476	703	1,277	108,580	121,961	62,140	66,993	18,964
19	51,130	9,135	30,681	8,673	125,845	3,903	8,180	11,404	2,581	101,482	3,903	9,154	12,481	3,242	96,782	120,874	36,362	36,208	46,718
20	88,327	14,918	40,450	14,604	26,566	6,111	26,541	1,900	6,006	36,729	6,111	25,989	1,900	5,237	282,284	291,797	187,122	195,477	84,446
21	109,171	21,548	61,629	6,395	3,766	9,650	21,817	6,395	62,100	11,047	9,650	48,762	10,612	3,168	170,819	153,509	53,521	36,563	109,062
22	202,297	24,023	58,496	71,705	15,655	12,685	8,419	20,795	73	10,724	12,685	10,328	23,872	0	230,772	279,873	144,463	183,632	181,169
23	101,530	8,616	30,223	34,965	13,575	7,397	533	17,134	6,108	23,757	8,179	535	16,035	6,108	89,794	107,643	38,970	65,912	101,530
24	32,959	4,823	18,707	6,577	16,546	2,242	4,471	0	1,268	10,486	2,889	4,832	0	1,200	60,211	68,003	9,460	10,891	26,557
25	166,231	21,463	53,301	16,142	6,950	7,325	1,683	14,010	31	20,048	10,776	2,023	13,875	0	106,957	129,413	56,035	90,523	104,207
26	83,593	14,086	53,574	16,142	14,076	8,093	3,651	19,930	443	14,272	8,093	3,771	19,076	12	248,366	249,125	16,714	16,736	81,371
28	58,625	8,950	27,918	15,140	30,591	4,087	3,492	1,889	0	6,688	4,331	4,080	1,983	0	139,435	169,029	67,803	74,420	58,625
Totals	1,864,971	289,549	773,584	570,191	564,916	117,856	200,337	199,023	115,140	579,106	136,451	241,644	199,515	54,331	4,886,741	5,116,924	1,274,107	1,443,187	1,732,288

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(14) Monaghan	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballina	(c) R 20	15	52	0	0	36	0	4	5	0	0	0	0
2 Ballyvalbany	(c) R 128	86	297	3	0	166	66	7	55	11,517	4,555	16,238	3,830
3 Ballyhobridge	(c) R 7	7	16	1	0	0	11	2	0	2,300	0	2,317	537
4 Ballymote	(c) R 3	3	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Bellasis	(c) R 25	25	99	2	0	49	40	1	22	5,129	34,238	40,310	4,589
6 Castleblayney	(c) R 42	42	110	1	0	73	61	2	6	3,300	1,247	6,752	1,053
7 Cavan	(c) R 13	11	40	0	0	20	20	3	12	3,850	0	3,850	3,617
8 Clones	(c) R 10	10	34	0	1	31	18	3	1	4,158	0	4,158	977
9 Clontibret	(c) R 97	96	253	0	3	149	95	8	55	22,200	11,230	33,689	4,962
10 Coothill	(c) R 35	34	96	1	1	70	52	5	15	10,446	0	19,339	2,344
11 Corraneary	(c) R 20	20	45	0	1	42	22	4	4	6,244	0	6,244	1,776
12 Corvalley	(c) R 14	14	35	0	0	31	0	3	0	1,245	0	1,245	344
13 Drum	(c) R 57	56	171	3	5	137	91	4	12	17,991	7,150	25,513	5,080
14 Drumkeen	(c) R 20	19	75	2	1	42	31	4	6	5,115	0	5,115	1,314
15 Drumkeeran	(c) R 9	9	20	0	0	15	12	3	3	3,221	0	3,233	3,313
16 Dundak	(c) R 39	24	91	1	5	56	34	0	11	6,182	35,581	44,692	9,788
17 Ervey	(c) R 12	11	23	0	0	16	14	2	0	3,642	0	3,642	888
18 First Balleiborough	(c) R 50	47	0	0	4	0	80	5	0	13,008	0	13,008	3,552
19 First Ballybay	(c) R 59	46	191	1	0	117	61	5	22	14,920	0	15,333	3,829
20 Frankford	(c) R 19	18	66	0	0	50	36	4	9	1,681	0	1,681	474
21 Glennan	(c) R 29	29	78	0	0	56	37	6	6	3,839	0	3,839	1,239
22 Kells	(c) R 20	13	58	0	1	24	15	3	6	0	0	0	0
23 Killala	(c) R 5	4	9	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Killeshandra	(c) R 12	9	37	0	0	20	16	3	2	2,478	0	2,478	3,514
25 Kilmount	(c) R 31	31	89	1	1	65	45	4	21	8,705	0	8,705	2,344
26 Middletown	(c) R 22	20	60	2	0	57	34	3	0	2,715	0	2,715	1,188
27 Monaghan - First	(c) R 86	86	212	1	0	126	91	6	17	30,568	1,224	34,960	8,052
28 Newbliss	(c) R 34	33	105	0	0	81	45	4	25	12,963	0	13,344	3,044
29 Rockcorry	(c) R 33	27	90	0	0	80	33	3	3	7,673	0	7,678	1,968
30 Second Ballybay	(c) R 77	58	224	1	3	141	83	5	19	14,920	0	14,920	3,829
31 Sligo	(c) R 65	43	177	0	2	96	65	3	34	16,302	26,086	43,164	9,788
32 Smithborough	(c) R 29	28	90	1	0	59	43	3	21	10,189	0	10,189	2,441
33 Stonebridge	(c) R 14	14	46	1	1	33	24	6	6	4,769	0	4,770	1,120
34 Trinity Balleiborough	(c) R 61	51	149	0	2	129	59	6	20	14,048	4,768	19,179	3,552
Total £	29	27	76	3	0	57	45	5	0	5,015	0	5,032	1,725
Total £	1,168	1,012	3,066	19	31	2,021	1,323	119	418	260,303	126,079	407,284	92,581

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1-4) Monaghan	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments								
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds										
	Unrestricted	Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Other Organ-isations	Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
(c) R	17,374	0	2,279	0	57,877	10,003	0	0	0	0	0	1,122	0	0	0	0	51,833	17,932	6,254	6,291	15,463	85,374	6,291	15,463	
(c) R	85,374	22,506	7,652	15,347	22,506	26,266	4,805	20,651	27,511	9,178	39,348	6,072	17,696	11,827	3,604	226,640	286,374	236,640	286,374	43,461	86,333	85,374	86,333	43,461	86,333
(c) R	6,252	1,093	551	3,087	1,093	268	100	795	0	136	0	410	795	0	136	18,248	19,727	18,248	19,727	11,272	12,483	6,252	12,483	11,272	12,483
(c) R	18,973	0	0	0	7,821	0	198	0	0	0	0	198	0	0	0	4,969	16,121	18,248	16,121	1,988	16,121	3,973	16,121	1,988	16,121
(c) R	17,445	6,578	1,814	5,870	6,578	0	1,404	455	0	500	3	1,584	455	0	500	22,542	25,542	14,209	25,542	11,208	14,209	17,167	14,209	11,208	14,209
(c) R	52,594	3,326	3,024	4,353	3,326	781	0	3,248	1,926	0	1,000	2,838	3,248	3,275	0	120,931	135,445	24,874	135,445	19,275	27,304	38,389	27,304	19,275	27,304
(c) R	13,112	7,440	1,317	4,585	7,440	531	792	1,310	0	3,087	49	792	1,310	43	3,087	24,874	25,083	24,874	25,083	7,980	7,750	12,980	7,750	7,980	12,980
(c) R	12,008	6,447	988	5,135	6,447	2,000	380	1,180	0	1,699	7,876	660	1,180	0	900	98,289	92,320	89,289	92,320	8,540	7,854	6,943	7,854	8,540	7,854
(c) R	67,481	31,621	10,905	24,484	31,621	113,583	3,741	15,134	17,255	197	174,934	6,336	15,134	18,131	1,099	118,973	53,720	47,285	53,720	45,205	44,259	66,491	44,259	45,205	44,259
(c) R	42,569	6,734	1,500	1,210	7,462	2,005	2,1274	0	0	0	14,465	2,244	12,503	3,752	11,680	637,812	572,286	475,286	572,286	45,025	57,281	41,208	57,281	45,025	57,281
(c) R	19,542	8,020	2,500	8,020	11,740	1,500	680	920	690	0	3,936	1,320	1,040	690	0	208,386	204,127	208,386	204,127	106,182	102,704	18,812	102,704	106,182	102,704
(c) R	12,065	8,071	289	1,590	8,071	7,925	0	58	0	0	2,088	924	58	0	61	109,522	115,159	109,522	115,159	30,130	31,374	11,906	31,374	30,130	31,374
(c) R	62,448	23,071	9,839	23,071	10,112	19,974	5,382	6,730	3,740	0	31,656	5,382	11,230	1,796	0	142,565	142,380	142,565	142,380	23,411	20,337	61,252	20,337	23,411	20,337
(c) R	17,895	5,027	1,935	6,429	5,027	5,432	0	0	6,072	330	3,719	1,320	500	6,722	330	46,406	50,153	46,406	50,153	25,504	27,538	17,895	27,538	25,504	27,538
(c) R	28,661	7,212	2,549	7,212	17,428	27,927	245	1,093	2,429	20,010	542,843	1,782	1,145	3,302	104	103,221	(38,079)	103,221	(38,079)	3,851	3,057	24,889	3,057	3,851	24,889
(c) R	10,365	16,568	873	4,530	28,489	0	680	400	0	100	43	545	400	0	100	6,669	10,471	6,669	10,471	2,854	6,553	12,266	6,553	2,854	12,266
(c) R	44,846	16,568	5,628	16,568	16,568	0	1,180	1,782	1,857	428	0	726	1,160	0	30	57,245	58,122	57,245	58,122	52,895	53,802	10,265	53,802	52,895	53,802
(c) R	45,506	18,525	6,757	18,748	18,525	14,397	2,970	9,936	1,485	165	5,380	2,970	9,936	1,485	165	161,169	171,682	161,169	171,682	126,631	128,107	44,789	128,107	126,631	128,107
(c) R	18,855	9,286	1,041	2,155	9,286	5,965	0	1,475	0	280	5,230	1,254	1,475	0	2,872	128,386	119,694	128,386	119,694	22,147	27,266	18,855	27,266	22,147	27,266
(c) R	23,944	8,398	1,990	5,078	8,398	0	910	1,152	0	700	3,378	1,716	1,152	0	732	159,472	159,831	159,472	159,831	13,200	19,224	23,185	19,224	13,200	19,224
(c) R	15,201	12,386	0	2,852	12,386	9,969	250	0	0	60	649	792	0	0	60	44,712	52,768	44,712	52,768	18,126	17,547	15,010	17,547	18,126	17,547
(c) R	2,053	2,084	1	330	200	0	550	0	0	0	330	200	0	350	10,144	9,234	10,144	9,234	4,235	3,124	1,703	3,124	4,235	3,124	
(c) R	8,771	4,552	594	2,906	4,552	9	594	285	12,009	0	0	594	285	1,984	0	55,485	66,238	55,485	66,238	348	1,067	8,711	1,067	348	1,067
(c) R	36,241	11,763	4,035	11,049	11,763	38,354	1,606	2,146	0	1,054	45,148	2,046	2,490	0	922	96,880	96,828	96,880	96,828	60,403	96,044	30,037	96,044	60,403	96,044
(c) R	14,527	6,288	1,018	3,903	6,288	3,278	855	1,322	420	0	30,000	1,200	1,322	417	0	35,639	11,992	35,639	11,992	18,884	9,656	14,527	9,656	18,884	9,656
(c) R	91,063	29,437	14,818	38,620	29,437	29,027	0	8,754	6,109	0	6,936	5,412	10,206	5,205	0	207,594	232,023	207,594	232,023	55,416	73,438	80,684	73,438	55,416	73,438
(c) R	31,977	9,340	5,141	16,008	9,340	2,267	1,055	4,181	0	2,181	974	2,244	4,181	0	5,488	94,623	92,908	94,623	92,908	31,091	29,300	31,977	29,300	31,091	29,300
(c) R	29,677	5,312	3,257	9,641	5,312	1,330	200	2,361	355	1,541	2,550	1,716	355	1,915	0	88,161	96,518	88,161	96,518	44,983	54,734	29,777	54,734	44,983	54,734
(c) R	62,627	38,848	7,634	18,748	38,848	0	3,894	2,005	975	18,904	30,905	3,894	4,068	2,305	1,211	61,539	68,812	61,539	68,812	21,033	17,637	58,741	17,637	21,033	58,741
(c) R	85,768	20,857	8,197	26,070	20,857	0	2,659	3,752	740	547	11,464	2,904	3,752	1,019	0	174,341	181,229	174,341	181,229	28,943	39,679	63,283	39,679	28,943	63,283
(c) R	27,582	11,573	4,048	12,630	11,573	0	620	4,682	0	1,194	0	1,782	13,860	41	227	172,937	162,854	172,937	162,854	64,651	59,836	27,108	59,836	64,651	59,836
(c) R	13,812	7,886	1,144	5,889	7,886	2,157	924	615	0	177	1,198	924	615	0	177	49,567	49,134	49,567	49,134	12,823	11,431	13,541	11,431	12,823	11,431
(c) R	38,494	10,029	5,946	17,600	10,029	5,611	2,712	1,824	865	1,063	152	3,102	1,824	878	3	192,874	203,909	192,874	203,909	81,260	85,789	37,811	85,789	81,260	85,789
Total £	20,779	6,990	1,569	6,990	7,382	3,846	955	2,117	420	136	30,000	1,610	2,117	417	136	53,887	31,719	53,887	31,719	30,156	22,338	20,779	22,338	30,156	22,338
Total £	1,066,683	464,546	122,546	331,622	464,546	333,129	39,246	104,471	86,023	85,219	95,524	68,475	125,471	64,607	36,045	3,804,096	3,276,999	3,804,096	3,276,999	1,096,248	1,258,110	973,452	1,258,110	1,096,248	973,452

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(15) Newry	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Annalong	318	238	719	1	4	230	176	11	118	36,893	0	37,597	7,214
2 Bessbrook	70	64	90	0	0	61	39	5	4	23,968	9,434	40,144	6,382
3 Clarksbridge & First Newtownhamilton	49	48	140	0	2	44	27	3	11	11,385	9,731	25,111	3,538
4 Creggan	24	24	46	0	0	32	19	3	11	8,286	0	8,286	1,596
5 Cremore	36	36	97	2	0	33	29	4	9	7,578	2,621	10,627	2,394
6 Downshire Road	151	116	311	0	2	124	86	7	17	26,074	0	26,434	5,053
7 Drumbanagher (First) & Jerrettspass	65	53	172	1	0	83	53	1	14	17,039	0	17,039	2,697
8 First Newry – (Sandys' Street)	113	105	200	0	0	120	75	5	25	28,736	0	30,550	6,442
9 Fourtowns	47	47	112	0	2	63	48	3	12	10,918	0	12,130	2,383
10 Garmany's Grove	21	21	51	0	0	29	13	2	7	7,612	0	7,612	1,988
11 Kilkeel	301	205	765	2	1	182	108	19	70	37,583	0	38,013	7,702
12 Kingsmills	92	74	333	1	0	128	124	4	32	11,359	0	12,503	4,045
13 Markethill	239	202	632	6	16	313	182	10	51	35,460	0	37,229	7,222
14 McKeivey's Grove	25	23	69	0	0	33	17	4	8	7,037	0	8,920	1,709
15 Mountmorris	118	104	343	5	0	174	74	7	48	21,500	0	21,500	3,588
16 Mourne	998	703	2,879	25	16	586	355	36	320	50,643	0	51,024	7,820
17 Newtownhamilton (Second)	63	59	162	0	0	62	48	3	21	12,728	6,966	20,367	5,036
18 Poyntzpass	51	49	125	0	0	78	42	4	12	9,690	0	9,693	2,841
19 Rostrevor	36	34	5	0	0	42	31	3	3	0	0	0	0
20 Ryans	64	57	172	0	1	90	51	4	26	8,691	0	8,691	1,820
21 Tullyallen	139	128	385	4	5	211	126	9	55	21,500	0	21,942	3,558
22 Tyrone Ditches	22	15	53	0	1	37	14	2	2	0	0	0	0
23 Warrenpoint	35	33	60	0	0	30	20	4	5	0	0	0	0
Total £	3,031	2,394	7,801	48	50	2,723	1,727	147	866	380,031	28,752	428,880	81,311
Total €	46	44	120	0	0	62	30	6	15	14,649	0	16,532	3,697

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (15) Nevery	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments						
	EXPENDITURE				EXPENDITURE				Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations		Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
1	128,460	19,851	64,480	52,274	11,509	11,819	40,800	22,708	1,856	910	11,698	41,221	15,158	3,382	1,021,101	1,025,988	74,675	66,518	123,404
2	49,001	10,467	33,589	6,494	72,616	3,985	3,894	1,083	5,747	30,945	3,852	3,894	615	197	103,378	149,671	40,180	44,291	49,881
3	32,068	5,001	17,207	11,415	8,221	1,510	5,084	3,295	2,243	446	2,878	5,317	2,310	0	68,724	76,771	12,886	11,306	31,453
4	21,073	2,815	10,605	10,491	3,690	790	600	0	0	864	760	600	0	0	109,036	109,054	25,288	22,430	21,073
5	23,883	2,313	10,630	4,059	7,934	510	1,361	157	1,57	44,924	1,590	510	997	0	68,601	38,761	5,842	11,871	23,914
6	70,944	12,554	37,508	6,885	15,442	5,736	2,927	22,000	4,149	24,297	5,796	1,874	12,483	4,594	150,618	165,885	20,428	28,956	70,944
7	38,689	5,261	16,472	9,386	59,985	1,623	2,895	387	2,794	31,673	2,863	3,086	424	0	53,984	91,212	30,583	36,833	37,813
8	75,712	14,123	50,547	13,206	5,969	4,461	3,480	4,992	2,108	8,553	5,861	5,410	8,557	1,955	429,547	418,289	88,730	58,094	75,399
9	23,413	3,879	14,317	5,853	7,474	1,186	1,845	200	185	16,680	1,600	1,945	463	185	47,536	36,917	-1,416	-2,666	23,413
10	20,434	2,732	10,416	6,421	7,630	1,960	2,635	0	889	890	1,960	2,635	0	345	33,225	41,594	17,889	18,764	19,638
11	107,718	19,498	69,242	27,648	26,470	6,745	32,385	53,913	8,000	30,664	9,175	31,837	45,675	0	80,872	82,363	17,719	17,523	105,883
12	59,759	9,194	23,199	20,896	9,690	3,792	6,336	1,936	1,227	147	8,609	8,321	2,029	16,565	212,446	206,225	88,297	94,554	59,554
13	157,790	18,231	58,307	25,421	30,246	6,894	11,358	17,380	0	14,168	9,532	9,475	17,590	0	259,485	330,839	184,334	227,434	112,790
14	19,257	2,496	7,691	9,694	34,402	1,828	1,836	0	2,472	5,763	1,828	1,836	0	2,270	63,403	91,259	24,879	23,738	19,193
15	80,095	11,673	27,735	30,719	28,222	2,065	17,312	2,270	0	18,016	6,065	16,350	2,270	0	38,677	59,433	34,338	43,924	78,450
16	314,647	32,203	107,178	138,620	4,906	0	209,226	38,701	0	0	0	157,658	62,980	0	2,305,534	2,372,021	785,292	785,420	310,786
17	51,365	6,109	18,601	11,256	14,379	2,286	5,420	1,367	1,881	18,476	2,286	4,195	1,755	0	144,198	158,238	67,285	82,675	48,702
18	20,823	3,413	13,471	4,457	17,026	2,284	625	430	2,002	16,520	2,284	655	456	2,603	20,789	20,120	5,365	4,847	20,823
19	47,540	1,105	0	20,697	14,640	220	5,255	0	0	1,900	1,005	0	0	110,911	153,959	89,205	113,833	47,540	
20	25,379	3,163	14,884	12,264	29,831	1,989	1,455	1,501	0	31,056	2,244	1,680	1,189	0	71,297	64,972	16,273	11,341	23,853
21	78,577	10,923	27,735	31,385	64,361	5,866	12,744	9,806	4,514	48,639	5,866	12,370	9,708	1,088	111,707	139,851	19,578	27,012	78,071
22	12,357	5,899	0	7,194	2,258	800	303	389	4	1,100	860	303	282	0	72,292	72,675	54,057	53,301	11,776
23	22,196	1,377	0	16,486	13,858	1,300	3,040	445	575	55,311	1,950	1,710	1,438	1,179	180,422	142,384	48,623	51,388	22,196
Total £	1,439,579	195,052	615,667	467,077	448,297	70,889	367,494	185,154	37,442	393,388	87,569	309,416	186,369	31,798	5,861,164	5,915,789	1,636,978	1,790,245	1,376,888
Total €	38,681	5,228	18,107	16,086	42,232	3,788	4,471	0	3,341	6,653	3,788	4,471	0	2,615	96,658	132,843	42,778	42,532	38,881

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(16) Omagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ardstraw	172	149	505	8	4	332	93	8	35	25,420	0	26,122	5,004
2 Aughentine	47	45	126	0	0	54	45	3	10	9,559	0	9,579	2,127
3 Aughnacloy	78	74	205	3	0	106	55	30	30	18,874	0	19,834	4,193
4 Badoney	59	46	159	1	0	98	27	5	23	9,188	13,377	22,925	2,731
5 Ballygawley	102	80	264	0	0	112	70	4	46	17,939	0	18,795	4,656
6 Ballymagrane	50	44	107	0	0	68	33	5	13	12,582	0	12,719	2,735
7 Ballynahatty & Creevan	33	30	79	1	0	70	30	5	5	12,296	0	12,485	2,768
8 Ballyreagh	60	50	170	1	0	57	37	3	18	11,959	0	12,051	3,192
9 Castlederg - First	(c) 165	136	616	4	5	435	123	8	35	18,706	0	21,107	4,551
10 Castlederg - Second	(c) 194	135	457	7	0	304	100	12	28	22,351	0	24,110	4,855
11 Cavanaleck	92	81	241	0	0	129	96	6	24	19,117	0	22,588	4,255
12 Clogher	89	75	228	3	0	97	71	5	31	17,233	0	19,180	5,316
13 Clogherney	(c) 124	100	319	4	5	215	110	6	31	11,207	0	14,016	2,476
14 Corrick	38	34	92	0	0	38	0	5	8	5,264	0	5,274	1,826
15 Douglas	51	49	126	0	0	111	31	4	15	7,984	0	8,349	1,595
16 Dromore - Omagh	(c) 48	37	110	0	1	70	40	3	19	0	0	10,202	1,806
17 Drumlegagh	82	78	265	4	4	160	84	11	33	9,109	0	11,470	2,553
18 Drumquin	(c) 54	49	161	0	3	92	65	5	7	0	0	38,653	6,382
19 Edenderry	79	84	222	2	16	148	114	8	9	11,470	0	19,366	4,152
20 Enniskillen	156	125	313	1	0	127	108	10	25	0	0	14,910	2,266
21 Fintona	99	75	243	3	3	145	53	6	13	18,540	0	5,615	1,826
22 Gillygooley	78	78	158	3	7	150	104	7	18	14,800	0	17,641	1,595
23 Glenelly	30	22	80	3	0	30	20	2	9	5,573	0	5,615	1,595
24 Glenhoy	63	56	170	1	0	80	64	4	7	11,489	0	11,489	1,595
25 Gortin	37	35	93	1	0	63	29	2	10	0	0	0	0
26 Inverinstown	94	93	221	2	0	117	133	10	50	14,616	0	19,111	3,192
27 Killeer	(c) 90	80	190	0	0	178	90	5	18	11,107	0	12,220	1,955
28 Lisbellaw	62	46	153	0	9	73	44	4	14	11,838	6,575	18,840	3,191
29 Lisnakea	15	15	30	1	0	23	19	4	0	4,143	0	4,143	1,317
30 Maguiresbridge	21	20	46	1	0	24	14	1	0	4,143	0	4,143	1,317
31 Mountjoy	248	200	763	4	13	566	234	14	66	28,896	0	30,194	5,344
32 Newtownbutler	14	10	27	0	0	21	11	1	0	3,551	0	3,555	1,126
33 Newtownstewart	(c) 120	100	282	2	3	219	69	8	18	0	0	0	0
34 Omagh (First)	282	211	645	4	0	388	206	21	35	32,163	0	32,687	6,860
35 Pettigo	43	34	120	2	0	78	47	6	12	8,770	0	8,770	2,160

36	Seskinore	89	308	1	2	237	59	11	30	17,067	0	17,767	4,328
37	Sixmilcross	81	205	1	9	146	40	7	18	7,225	0	7,359	1,784
38	Tempo	32	113	2	0	83	43	5	15	5,846	0	5,877	1,380
39	Trinity (Omagh)	168	345	7	4	345	0	20	20	29,140	0	37,859	5,012
40	Urney	26	79	2	0	52	28	3	15	5,533	0	6,309	1,057
Overall Total £		3,556	9,036	84	88	5,844	2,639	266	813	474,698	19,952	575,825	112,863

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

SerNo (16) Omagh	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments						
	EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		
1	82,010	10,912	34,827	20,108	200,719	5,452	4,334	17,042	8,147	17,404	5,452	6,307	10,178	40,192	-110,661	61,663	14,334	61,557	
2	37,671	3,786	13,059	27,898	0	3,422	0	2,853	7,165	5,352	4,420	0	1,837	0	140,937	136,714	22,760	15,608	25,448
3	48,453	7,483	28,490	10,480	9,467	4,220	10,564	10,734	0	3,432	3,622	10,889	8,602	0	41,047	50,879	27,262	20,927	48,453
4	25,167	3,720	13,088	7,050	5,881	1,046	2,329	0	2,517	2,834	2,925	2,589	0	2,876	83,218	85,691	31,133	31,365	24,323
5	57,342	8,730	28,877	22,932	28,718	3,375	4,178	12,886	3,798	25,836	4,050	4,503	11,352	4,473	157,222	156,926	68,690	64,106	55,188
6	34,640	6,004	12,454	18,262	56,174	2,874	2,308	8,868	40	6,961	2,706	3,911	8,624	0	11,471	157,253	31,251	27,286	34,983
7	21,204	3,892	16,544	5,967	909	986	1,084	565	0	8,683	1,000	1,334	500	0	43,867	38,525	13,813	8,610	20,037
8	26,863	4,789	16,156	7,397	1,691	1,108	1,219	1,729	890	9,293	1,479	1,277	2,028	1,359	102,617	92,935	22,897	21,081	26,808
9	83,690	9,250	31,807	22,304	34,870	5,444	1,788	6,828	1,367	18,940	5,340	2,034	5,726	1,665	-102,440	-64,019	14,298	34,615	82,400
10	61,413	10,877	7,356	48,566	20,103	7,590	5,987	13,298	2,110	10,200	7,590	6,259	9,631	2,206	123,288	131,084	69,403	63,897	60,085
11	50,180	8,615	25,982	15,535	17,290	0	9,705	4,677	121	17,824	4,042	5,606	4,236	0	116,187	123,131	54,652	60,277	46,174
12	57,419	8,530	26,595	15,355	48,166	6,004	16,108	6,222	2,000	2,443	6,604	14,888	6,905	4,679	68,646	128,604	67,290	78,784	60,919
13	64,128	5,502	10,706	31,543	988	116	1,698	0	20	750	1,764	5,658	0	60	100,506	102,068	93,311	94,663	21,630
14	12,561	3,933	9,013	1,035	7,620	1,353	720	0	0	8,583	1,481	720	0	0	19,130	16,619	9,035	7,615	12,561
15	42,236	1,805	0	21,180	16,169	2,172	8,890	400	11,586	1,306	2,172	9,782	293	1,773	170,887	214,029	46,734	65,073	34,088
16	48,555	5,758	12,202	20,905	52,363	6,793	2,779	0	353	48,510	7,043	2,779	0	353	45,684	58,977	69,847	79,537	46,342
17	40,610	2,312	0	19,021	6,501	3,588	3,882	611	315	864	2,588	10,322	937	204	182,913	282,072	45,575	59,057	40,460
18	44,255	9,150	12,668	18,145	9,195	2,902	3,476	0	4,308	3,301	2,538	48	0	101,375	110,448	77,296	54,205	43,129	
19	98,727	15,794	52,282	33,685	16,254	6,801	39,304	338	74,174	27,338	6,796	43,402	0	231,26	103,808	138,938	33,658	69,799	95,381
20	40,386	7,047	26,763	13,611	2,952	2,025	10,140	5,788	0	4,683	3,457	10,851	7,657	0	126,655	113,897	82,057	53,590	36,353
21	36,544	2,941	25,604	4,934	5,939	3,134	2,732	0	173	6,478	3,477	2,813	0	173	125,282	127,384	59,621	62,262	36,430
22	13,396	1,616	81,39	1,998	3,468	603	733	3	51	11,626	603	808	0	51	32,358	25,888	18,955	20,598	13,396
23	32,205	5,150	14,748	9,394	12,103	0	10,082	3,413	624	66,679	2,802	7,489	3,073	851	121,260	69,491	36,871	39,945	32,035
24	18,859	410	3,328	8,467	49	893	1,945	0	4,413	0	1,502	462	0	2,518	67,792	77,264	37,575	48,010	18,631
25	46,717	6,288	22,628	20,311	5,852	4,985	5,406	151	0	8,949	4,985	5,456	772	0	105,875	99,617	84,346	81,906	45,169
26	47,566	6,742	13,496	13,536	31,634	3,821	2,452	2,994	4,453	6,884	0	2,516	1,963	3,203	-108,669	-64,028	26,669	38,722	43,208
27	35,625	5,106	16,617	14,981	0	2,882	10,235	2,684	1,234	0	2,882	10,305	3,421	459	86,598	85,883	86,461	85,783	35,115
28	12,994	1,214	5,817	3,351	588	970	1,965	0	0	1,101	970	1,965	0	0	33,572	26,933	28,590	30,304	11,859
29	18,967	1,013	5,816	4,649	0	1,022	810	0	0	0	1,022	990	0	0	19,624	26,933	19,624	26,933	10,349
30	160,406	11,009	60,571	32,534	63,041	7,228	11,116	22,961	520	360	8,010	10,728	18,666	171,541	1,229,047	1,181,500	399,995	395,887	160,406

32	Newtownbutler	6,994	982	5,014	1,826	0	650	224	0	0	500	650	213	0	0	18,564	17,227	5,726	4,878	6,939
33	Newtownstewart	56,436	2,928	9,603	12,586	14,499	3,250	5,853	780	1,055	7,569	3,840	5,880	825	1,695	181,883	218,890	44,426	64,096	45,284
34	Omagh (First)	95,344	17,319	57,688	18,467	27,535	7,609	18,302	3,718	465	51,769	10,070	22,371	4,109	582	331,906	302,524	98,915	98,147	95,344
35	Pettigo	17,101	2,577	11,887	5,001	7,744	1,560	2,109	0	847	3,388	1,685	2,194	0	1,041	43,009	44,757	17,233	14,949	17,173
36	Seskinore	50,944	8,465	19,403	20,148	20,831	4,033	6,984	5,146	700	10,388	4,624	7,689	6,401	6,000	123,769	129,108	73,164	74,796	50,479
37	Stranmillisross	40,024	4,709	13,601	17,674	18,554	2,169	5,761	1,319	3,777	3,029	3,612	5,761	1,220	3,386	140,566	159,198	77,890	80,425	40,024
38	Tempo	17,734	2,036	8,099	5,664	2,556	1,509	1,938	0	252	0	1,509	1,938	0	425	57,186	61,344	23,606	25,581	17,627
39	Trinity (Omagh)	77,157	6,513	48,203	14,658	7,930	7,726	7,810	1,225	1,781	6,668	7,554	7,810	1,828	1,522	87,550	96,323	23,303	30,975	73,144
40	Umey	20,747	1,866	7,717	7,619	415	1,721	1,727	4,318	443	2,894	1,721	1,616	3,805	645	78,740	80,138	6,881	10,226	20,747
Total £		1,804,990	228,982	744,380	607,201	758,968	128,241	231,831	149,401	151,780	405,851	142,765	248,125	133,967	286,642	4,609,665	5,086,983	1,989,820	2,180,385	1,705,475

Note: The letter 'F' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(17) Route	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Armoy	(c) 91	86	185	1	0	124	45	5	15	1,050	0	1,077	191
2 Ballycastle	117	88	193	0	1	144	121	10	0	25,500	0	26,252	4,455
3 Ballyweaney	164	143	381	2	3	190	86	7	45	33,404	0	41,809	6,897
4 Bushmills	218	159	417	0	0	292	113	12	14	35,314	0	36,274	7,482
5 Bushvate	163	118	455	0	7	365	128	12	20	33,420	0	35,778	7,030
6 Crosghmore	48	38	91	0	2	57	32	3	2	6,891	0	11,934	1,927
7 Dervock	134	111	331	1	4	154	102	8	27	30,074	0	31,218	6,382
8 Dromore Route	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,556	0	2,556	367
9 Drumreagh	332	237	805	1	0	367	210	19	86	38,153	0	38,523	6,516
10 Dunloy	56	5	111	0	0	84	41	6	14	11,864	0	11,903	2,160
11 Dunluce	183	152	356	1	4	291	94	8	32	30,275	0	30,775	6,590
12 Finvoy	165	130	385	1	0	180	105	8	30	33,411	0	35,300	6,382
13 First Ballymoney	285	191	623	4	5	398	166	17	36	38,589	0	38,949	6,791
14 Garryduff	172	104	424	4	1	193	58	9	25	23,165	0	24,519	4,539
15 Kilraughts - First	(c) 150	114	310	2	0	200	90	9	18	2,450	0	2,486	447
16 Mosside	145	126	429	3	14	185	0	12	45	20,084	0	24,592	5,060
17 Ramoran	(c) 95	78	258	0	3	140	65	5	0	0	0	0	0
18 Roseyards	187	146	448	4	1	352	131	11	26	32,570	0	34,533	6,601
19 St James's Ballymoney	398	201	911	1	0	330	220	20	45	42,122	0	42,482	6,599
20 Toberdoney	75	75	91	3	1	95	60	5	12	13,390	0	13,390	2,220
21 Toberkeigh	(c) 84	7	188	1	2	110	67	10	22	0	0	0	0
22 Trinity Ballymoney	332	196	685	1	3	230	150	19	40	40,148	0	40,508	6,382
Total £	3,594	2,505	8,077	30	51	4,481	2,084	215	554	494,430	0	524,858	95,018

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1/7) Route	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds				
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
(c)	39,777	3,077	1,383	27,648	15,716	2,402	1,612	7,105	0	14,106	3,416	1,618	6,287	0	92,750	100,706	78,088	83,552	36,460
1 Army	67,300	10,118	39,657	25,621	13,986	5,074	5,200	574	2,458	21,235	5,074	5,200	1,517	1,848	68,954	52,906	20,106	12,540	67,002
2 Ballycastle	98,998	15,842	40,989	34,131	29,708	5,624	10,351	6,243	0	50,394	7,672	11,907	6,981	0	277,704	242,933	251,708	233,265	87,134
3 Ballyvaughan	90,080	16,085	46,621	36,939	15,489	7,534	7,469	3,394	359	340	7,534	7,469	4,462	359	76,315	80,941	20,329	10,774	82,265
4 Basnells	74,550	22,892	42,397	9,935	7,581	5,488	4,943	3,129	279	5,414	7,296	6,173	2,615	0	166,950	166,208	4,637	3,983	74,233
5 Bushvale	27,412	3,348	11,087	13,682	1,240	1,405	437	0	0	0	2,055	280	0	0	73,151	73,183	64,731	63,523	24,682
6 Croughmore	81,412	6,674	54,208	28,744	19,333	7,866	1,968	3,280	0	1,784	6,805	1,968	3,899	0	204,764	214,521	86,093	77,187	79,712
7 Droowick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Donore Route	160,684	11,434	58,707	82,745	158,016	10,096	9,306	114,888	491,076	489,002	12,659	11,209	35,295	84,794	2,554,378	2,712,389	2,475,040	439,354	133,814
9 Drumreegh	26,203	7,297	13,203	9,204	3,493	2,537	8,315	1,736	1,781	29,123	2,532	4,000	1,544	3,752	514,960	443,162	10,203	6,782	26,282
10 Durling	70,719	13,185	43,018	7,532	12,170	5,555	3,624	4,847	674,920	22,856	6,002	73,985	6,173	0	128,224	724,708	90,762	96,141	70,442
11 Duluce	83,138	13,716	51,212	18,265	40,922	0	7,432	12,617	3,065	3,782	4,737	2,835	14,103	663	-171,134	20,735	-5,950	-4,955	62,329
12 Finvoy	136,709	19,054	90,765	23,835	28,675	10,789	6,688	4,133	37	11,796	9,811	8,688	3,454	0	382,176	371,723	228,867	229,922	120,590
13 First Ballymoney	55,652	4,084	36,497	15,813	28,047	4,029	8,074	6,289	7,810	54,867	5,027	9,108	7,169	668	743,323	719,991	39,074	34,004	53,337
14 Garrykiff	181,826	2,686	11,819	43,748	28,047	7,762	5,471	10,138	21,911	50,098	7,604	5,847	8,642	13,396	74,144	160,663	33,323	138,159	108,412
15 Kiraughtis - First	79,928	7,822	22,334	53,363	9,532	6,554	3,805	14,470	0	3,924	6,638	5,683	15,538	0	145,003	142,990	84,666	80,075	75,928
16 Mosside	38,882	5,056	4,808	20,072	1,920	0	905	1	0	6,763	0	905	241	0	62,286	65,549	50,861	59,807	31,335
17 Ramann	83,098	15,132	43,588	23,906	11,970	6,428	7,639	11,867	330	13,710	13,751	8,925	11,628	390	249,220	229,205	15,373	14,922	81,580
18 Rosagats	120,024	24,419	86,980	36,464	18,290	6,439	5,286	8,245	0	12,008	10,110	6,786	7,104	0	120,895	95,288	-16,698	-49,208	119,709
19 St James's Ballymoney	37,088	11,037	18,403	8,929	0	1,531	1,532	3,526	24,109	0	3,303	1,782	3,020	17,504	123,171	126,959	25,931	24,630	37,088
20 Tubertonoy	66,410	5,967	9,570	19,487	3,857	5,239	9,792	5,174	9,123	1,067	5,239	10,714	6,402	433	76,882	119,598	54,994	99,927	68,410
21 Tuberkigh	123,807	49,794	73,153	15,808	22,429	13,195	21,002	9,786	2,015	76,147	13,195	21,959	8,844	2,120	2,271,538	2,294,762	71,003	58,085	124,822
22 Trilny Ballymoney	1,746,217	265,889	800,359	555,762	444,545	115,557	130,851	231,402	1,239,273	888,676	141,580	207,042	154,888	125,927	8,357,614	9,069,010	3,883,441	1,712,163	1,586,566

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(18) Templepatrick	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Crumlin	(c) 74	56	139	0	0	51	31	4	0	5,782	0	13,909	1,064
2 Donegore – First	182	128	424	0	1	106	49	12	28	33,420	0	33,814	6,453
3 Donegore – Second	145	97	261	7	5	109	66	3	21	19,684	0	20,719	4,652
4 Dundrod	(c) 212	167	519	3	0	185	75	12	35	16,423	0	19,600	3,138
5 Duneane	90	77	277	0	0	67	37	5	32	12,485	0	14,032	4,091
6 First Antrim	396	234	882	2	3	284	148	22	42	42,318	0	42,678	6,686
7 First Ballyeaston	312	194	697	1	2	214	82	12	33	39,766	0	45,329	6,746
8 Greystone Road, Antrim	288	187	611	0	1	221	157	17	32	12,396	0	13,691	2,643
9 High Street, Antrim	240	222	320	1	4	252	129	11	37	36,983	0	37,343	7,176
10 Hydepark	(c) 95	72	156	0	0	85	44	7	6	8,444	0	9,210	1,393
11 Kilbride	440	297	1,200	5	3	347	131	22	65	39,632	0	39,992	7,241
12 Killead	(c) 161	131	366	1	4	161	95	12	28	5,600	0	8,423	993
13 Loanends	(c) 118	103	229	0	0	110	75	10	30	5,600	0	5,713	993
14 Lylehill	(c) 45	37	87	1	2	44	17	3	0	3,707	0	3,719	786
15 Muckamore	(c) 214	183	532	6	2	254	180	9	90	21,556	0	21,750	3,439
16 OC Randalstown	(c) 296	205	610	2	3	212	92	19	20	19,264	0	19,443	3,173
17 Randalstown – First	115	80	267	0	0	31	24	7	7	17,241	0	17,725	4,130
18 Randalstown – Second	184	115	375	1	7	122	105	11	48	32,553	0	37,958	7,383
19 Second Ballyeaston	260	169	619	3	0	160	57	13	20	39,206	0	39,876	6,382
20 Templepatrick	336	248	832	2	6	234	161	20	30	45,977	0	46,577	7,342
Total £	4,203	3,002	9,403	35	43	3,249	1,755	231	604	458,037	0	491,501	85,914

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (18) Templepatrick	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS						BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments				
	EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE			Total Funds			Unrestricted Funds								
	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	34,630	4,413	11,777	13,061	15,517	2,919	2,485	4,007	2,081	5,951	3,340	3,127	2,150	2,384	68,753	84,209	-3,433	1,643	34,350
2	96,221	15,777	49,061	37,165	10,446	5,638	20,325	5,613	0	21,949	7,307	18,771	5,089	0	682,067	645,221	477,524	472,028	957,709
3	74,571	10,998	36,770	20,550	6,087	3,510	9,675	4,648	0	11,539	5,315	13,655	4,605	0	165,495	160,554	69,333	73,085	74,571
4	95,538	11,014	21,818	40,969	30,669	4,441	2,767	10,321	747	22,654	7,718	3,972	8,202	737	53,239	77,998	5,226	25,117	85,697
5	53,562	7,008	18,950	24,142	22,322	4,007	2,881	1,980	120	23,338	3,905	5,512	3,365	119	138,528	137,061	85,668	86,636	52,057
6	170,066	24,492	95,737	39,646	143,075	26,572	129,451	13,508	11,156	643,106	30,206	129,451	10,643	19,119	1,289,141	790,567	577,898	681,567	170,051
7	106,928	18,641	70,253	27,800	18,833	10,060	10,623	8,147	6,089	18,288	10,060	10,746	6,274	0	191,320	189,938	31,135	22,315	102,858
8	117,502	13,653	48,505	15,567	36,533	0	37,573	19,074	4	28,117	9,737	26,802	20,844	13	286,621	346,049	50,757	90,245	117,440
9	93,899	17,755	62,532	25,599	30,541	9,069	4,663	12,869	20,014	18,098	9,069	5,263	13,033	0	118,884	138,610	63,762	59,950	90,860
10	71,004	4,979	16,750	13,841	8,077	1,899	2,021	5,997	1,500	20,786	1,900	2,021	5,611	1,500	56,044	80,952	11,120	47,553	43,004
11	124,302	22,189	90,080	36,024	43,655	13,276	14,936	21,498	3,053	26,894	14,335	14,357	18,461	3,318	67,748	62,740	29,720	5,976	121,111
12	88,236	9,133	11,079	51,634	12,250	5,157	3,508	10,481	8,937	34,365	6,090	4,984	8,819	5,521	232,791	199,775	60,110	67,052	93,990
13	70,006	6,302	7,350	17,422	23,386	4,977	4,574	8,485	773	5,213	4,977	4,971	6,375	926	196,374	285,039	65,838	105,321	65,563
14	26,659	1,764	5,016	11,562	3,274	1,229	881	4,468	1,316	3,351	2,069	941	4,131	845	21,208	29,356	724	10,034	24,485
15	237,503	17,480	54,954	36,346	18,024	0	42,219	13,316	173	51,438	0	62,094	16,972	57,712	2,737,762	2,762,855	89,472	217,239	156,733
16	102,121	14,660	46,423	41,138	15,669	10,656	4,158	11,731	24	8,856	10,504	2,771	12,237	0	330,970	338,639	266,098	286,597	96,450
17	38,057	7,334	23,506	13,120	3,948	0	22,255	4,083	3,501	676	3,852	19,461	4,127	8,400	157,096	147,119	24,271	18,388	36,521
18	71,758	14,314	43,385	19,183	11,891	4,379	2,477	3,753	11,081	2,453	4,379	0	2,584	14,179	104,168	107,305	29,348	18,861	71,758
19	91,050	16,673	58,761	6,878	15,150	4,771	5,486	7,523	19,546	13,229	7,787	5,486	8,352	9,787	113,852	130,425	12,821	18,543	90,256
20	153,239	25,486	89,728	39,115	36,425	6,901	18,095	26,130	710	24,092	14,166	22,922	20,811	414	126,238	130,984	85,000	13,623	152,694
Total	1,915,932	264,065	862,415	530,725	505,602	119,681	341,053	197,662	90,625	984,416	156,636	357,307	182,895	124,974	7,102,346	6,805,496	2,102,090	2,252,053	1,776,168

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(19) Tyrone	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Albany	29	29	84	1	0	53	0	0	10	4,343	0	4,440	957
2 Ballygoney	26	78	25	1	0	39	13	0	0	4,309	0	4,309	1,276
3 Bellaghy	(c)	93	79	0	4	71	37	3	11	0	0	0	675
4 Brigh	(c)	72	215	4	2	101	44	3	20	13,029	0	13,029	2,872
5 Carland	(c)	90	85	2	0	145	66	6	24	0	0	0	0
6 Castleduffield	108	99	238	2	0	142	62	7	32	22,495	0	23,329	4,220
7 Castledawson	167	130	384	1	3	132	84	12	45	26,486	0	26,846	5,330
8 Claggan	73	71	157	0	3	121	113	4	14	11,810	0	11,810	3,560
9 Clonaneese Lower	26	25	58	0	0	0	0	3	0	6,381	0	6,381	1,564
10 Clonaneese Upper	111	107	298	1	1	144	100	6	55	25,282	0	25,942	4,859
11 Coagh	56	56	89	0	0	0	0	1	20	12,512	0	13,192	3,440
12 Cookstown - First	311	191	831	1	3	347	155	14	35	37,435	0	37,865	6,897
13 Cookstown - Molesworth	244	190	543	4	0	223	137	21	70	35,909	0	36,269	10,808
14 Culmady	155	129	278	0	0	135	0	3	20	24,867	0	25,879	8,061
15 Curran	61	50	170	0	5	50	45	4	16	8,829	0	8,829	1,685
16 Draperstown	16	47	47	0	0	27	0	4	1	5,030	0	5,030	1,063
17 Dungannon	467	250	850	1	10	253	140	16	40	42,829	0	43,211	6,709
18 Eglisli	64	55	160	1	0	86	50	3	10	13,191	0	13,191	2,813
19 Knockloughrim	(c)	65	58	0	0	50	27	1	6	0	0	2,920	600
20 Lecumpher	(c)	111	93	0	0	115	104	10	44	0	0	0	0
21 Maghera	181	230	383	0	0	260	150	10	30	34,130	0	34,504	6,382
22 Magherafelt - First	285	183	718	0	0	245	123	15	34	38,558	0	47,256	7,187
23 Magherafelt - Union Road	(c)	175	451	2	0	166	146	7	66	0	0	0	0
24 Moneymore - First	(c)	106	102	1	0	78	63	5	22	9,227	0	9,513	2,017
25 Moneymore - Second	(c)	73	69	0	0	50	35	6	16	6,961	0	7,151	1,521
26 Newmills Tyrone	(c)	127	94	0	2	121	61	7	27	0	0	0	0
27 Orritor	109	85	248	4	5	124	99	5	27	16,202	0	16,714	3,701
28 Pomeroy	103	73	302	2	2	151	45	5	22	18,895	0	19,276	3,702
29 Saltersland	75	74	203	1	0	101	43	9	34	12,512	0	13,142	2,908
30 Sandholes	(b)	81	72	0	0	100	53	7	22	17,496	0	17,505	2,680
31 Stewartstown	60	59	160	0	0	87	57	3	12	12,200	0	14,640	3,109
32 Swatragh	14	14	40	0	0	12	11	2	8	3,716	0	10,129	1,203
33 Tobermore	60	60	137	0	0	46	25	0	10	10,061	0	10,421	2,403
Total £	3,804	3,079	9,151	29	40	3,775	2,088	202	803	474,695	0	502,723	104,202

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2022 Assessable Income used for 2024 Assessments			
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds					
	Unrestricted	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing	
SerNo (19) Tyne																				
1 Albany	13,762	2,736	5,670	4,555	7,338	0	0	0	2,973	0	1,577	620	0	4,405	96,524	101,115	34,118	32,782	11,938	
2 Ballygony	13,380	1,034	6,226	6,739	1,900	1,142	0	2,688	1,733	1,183	1,162	0	2,650	69,964	69,964	59,629	54,465	13,580		
3 Ballygry	(c)	53,530	2,773	9,411	14,308	10,899	2,825	2,791	10,612	0	28,063	3,845	2,874	8,773	0	110,147	119,447	26,738	53,774	53,530
4 Bligh		34,784	5,480	19,635	6,744	171	0	0	10,121	0	4,433	2,254	863	0	3,286	98,037	100,438	17,085	16,613	31,515
5 Carland	(c)	73,268	6,210	0	22,647	0	0	0	2,619	353	0	4,609	7,360	2,711	353	127,357	192,076	46,946	79,315	72,434
6 Castleduff		64,824	10,289	41,086	16,446	23,491	5,384	1,185	1,061	4,362	12,832	5,384	385	1,828	4,362	165,016	172,719	60,938	63,659	55,221
7 Castledawson		114,151	15,631	48,680	67,407	30,728	0	11,281	21,637	7,253	20,518	6,506	0	18,210	8,719	89,224	91,509	41,563	31,735	97,297
8 Olegan		57,220	7,572	16,105	21,164	15,979	3,600	25,391	3,504	0	1,801	3,000	35,247	3,514	0	166,950	183,641	104,411	107,338	57,220
9 Olanesee Lower		13,585	1,532	8,888	2,042	8,360	0	0	1,455	0	7,447	1,232	0	1,126	27,666	28,819	4,945	5,488	13,585	
10 Olanesee Upper		76,232	11,901	30,552	38,471	60,576	0	11,442	27,139	0	33,291	5,126	6,975	24,382	0	-135,460	-138,707	98,183	65,491	71,003
11 Oagh		56,166	4,923	16,757	34,811	0	1,770	3,647	2,185	801	0	1,770	3,647	2,946	0	250,055	205,515	245,340	200,960	55,790
12 Coolestown - First		133,089	32,183	58,380	26,510	25,406	10,350	8,971	7,657	0	12,838	10,350	10,587	4,346	11,083	193,106	148,566	72,000	77,428	123,433
13 Coolestown - Molesworth		123,824	18,933	66,942	33,888	54,387	10,515	16,011	15,284	9,502	43,180	10,515	15,111	16,946	-19,336	-42,899	-19,635	39,980	24,941	106,237
14 Cullydy		68,472	21,980	32,912	15,856	11,925	6,358	4,388	16,014	17,274	1,647	6,358	4,080	14,510	2,625	208,421	232,564	52,326	50,331	68,472
15 Curran		35,947	4,405	13,454	7,945	5,806	2,682	2,360	3,578	0	1,778	2,682	8,408	2,484	0	40,173	49,480	20,888	24,984	35,947
16 Drapestown		19,441	1,879	6,567	15,198	0	1,095	4,817	983	6	774	2,715	3,958	663	0	181,573	84,054	171,323	75,004	19,223
17 Dungannon		140,767	23,783	78,794	40,452	16,655	12,983	23,763	7,665	11,492	27,027	12,983	28,224	9,380	19,942	487,152	485,182	-2,775	-5,037	140,212
18 English		33,724	8,096	21,239	5,617	12,459	2,711	1,627	812	23	4,582	2,711	1,627	931	0	102,585	109,148	9,076	7,948	33,389
19 Knocknagrath	(c)	30,957	2,059	0	14,235	2,951	1,750	3,766	1,021	34	3,234	2,957	4,046	1,136	414	64,534	76,832	10,814	22,920	30,807
20 Lecumpher	(c)	68,976	5,640	0	20,959	102,160	0	12,320	2,286	1,959	9,954	4,781	22,833	1,057	12,482	-281,343	-170,907	2,630	12,423	68,976
21 Maghera		95,271	15,557	45,259	35,795	0	11,337	9,472	46,096	0	0	11,337	3,411	39,354	0	202,316	212,779	113,893	62,043	95,271
22 Magheradelf - First		100,826	8,761	68,637	15,646	80,710	9,069	7,846	5,688	1,832	33,701	9,069	10,919	10,617	5	682,675	739,777	60,617	70,018	94,856
23 Magheradelf - Union Road	(c)	114,167	10,939	16,689	18,064	87,909	14,167	8,825	14,288	0	81,391	6,408	24,071	10,917	0	1,203,589	1,278,727	189,884	238,008	114,159
24 Monymore - First	(c)	55,825	7,259	18,680	16,707	13,732	6,158	9,540	14,641	8,626	17,686	6,158	9,540	14,569	11,811	168,472	204,594	152,117	165,916	58,430
25 Monymore - Second	(c)	36,175	4,847	8,575	19,776	8,673	2,708	4,862	2,874	19,574	1,561	2,709	4,862	2,126	32,975	32,616	30,002	44,049	47,026	33,675
26 Newmillis Tyrone	(c)	53,273	3,355	4,225	24,304	14,083	4,743	6,123	7,313	1,451	14,904	4,743	6,123	5,525	1,760	88,850	110,897	67,979	27,768	45,767
27 Orritor		56,201	12,448	17,878	19,314	10,566	0	12,595	2,798	0	11,948	4,338	13,012	4,640	0	123,443	122,225	154,053	163,568	52,876
28 Pomeroy		57,971	8,641	25,313	14,623	7,132	0	11,388	0	11,310	3,910	3,998	7,847	0	11,107	168,460	199,222	154,053	163,568	52,876
29 Sallinsand		59,038	7,657	16,577	32,096	0	3,193	3,671	2,119	1,403	0	3,193	3,671	1,901	0	218,921	221,668	209,747	212,276	57,494
30 Sandhills	(b)	64,387	11,377	19,706	35,465	69,554	0	9,493	3,322	1,878	7,112	3,137	0	2,120	861	-46,503	-4,027	1,509	-652	42,182
31 Stearnstown		40,627	5,067	13,486	29,407	8,671	2,538	1,752	38,354	31,859	25,383	2,659	7,332	35,928	10,297	114,810	109,863	72,710	9,517	33,038
32 Svaltraugh		18,946	2,457	5,231	8,480	6,058	700	1,355	122	92	1,784	700	1,881	0	60	41,797	48,467	27,248	29,123	18,334
33 Tobemore		31,458	1,663	18,337	13,153	6,838	1,596	1,677	694	5	4,261	1,589	1,638	2,258	0	140,970	140,300	83,894	82,180	29,919
Total £	2,010,246	285,846	768,020	718,826	704,219	111,194	227,390	263,336	148,132	419,093	153,316	252,343	243,642	122,380	5,135,175	5,480,187	2,222,578	2,188,433	1,884,982	

Note: The letter 'P' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2022

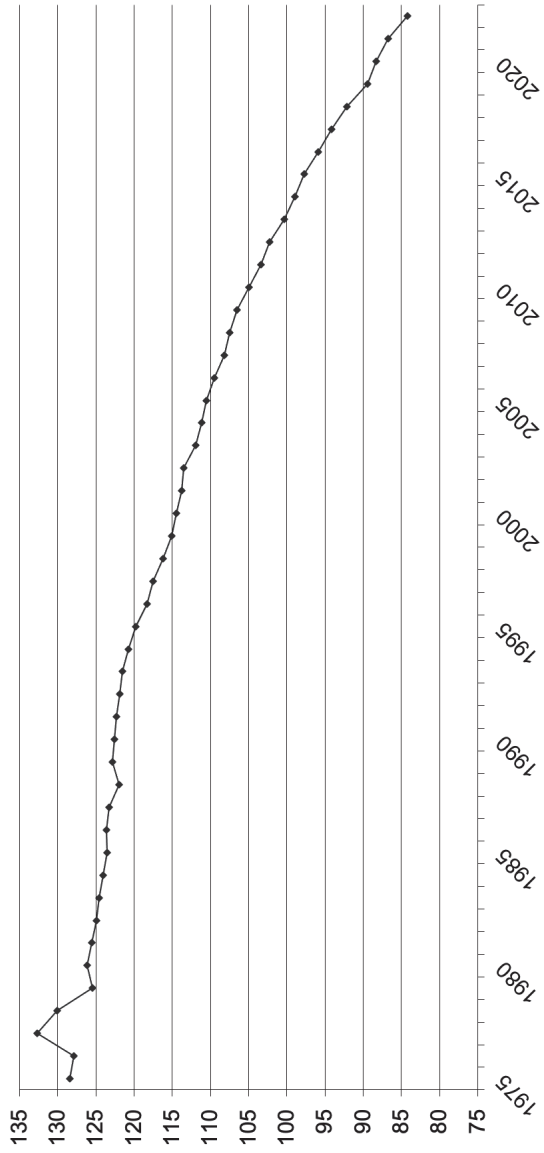
	[----- INCOME -----]				[----- EXPENDITURE -----]							TOTAL EXPENDITURE	SURPLUS (DEFICIT)	CLOSING BALANCE
	OPENING BALANCE	Assessment Congregations	PW Link	Other	TOTAL INCOME	Presbytery Clerk	Other Staff	Insurance	PW Link	Other				
1 Arcis	24,913	22,719	0	1,388	24,087	(13,365)	(6,143)	(166)	0	(2,220)	(24,094)	(7)	24,906	
2 Armagh	6,579	12,789	796	589	14,174	(10,984)	(400)	(334)	(757)	(1,164)	(13,639)	535	7,114	
3 Ballymena	11,027	16,334	0	1,891	18,225	(10,010)	(4,500)	(334)	0	(2,497)	(17,341)	884	11,911	
4 Belfast North	41,810	14,864	63	33,137	48,064	(11,584)	(2,450)	(932)	(60)	(30,220)	(45,106)	2,958	44,788	
5 Belfast South	143,997	15,000	30	410	15,440	(9,557)	(3,550)	(4,126)	(30)	(67,473)	(84,736)	(69,296)	74,701	
6 Belfast East	10,607	17,424	0	0	17,424	(15,510)	(800)	(334)	0	(613)	(17,357)	(133)	10,474	
7 Carrickfergus	15,889	13,768	0	99	13,867	(10,769)	0	(166)	0	(2,067)	(13,002)	865	16,764	
8 Coleraine & Limavady	30,786	16,183	0	3,334	19,517	(12,676)	(350)	(250)	0	(4,638)	(18,114)	1,403	32,189	
9 Derry & Donegal	242,589	24,358	130	88,896	113,844	(13,925)	(1,449)	(334)	(160)	(121,995)	(137,863)	(24,479)	218,120	
10 Down	21,389	13,413	1,155	56	14,024	(8,536)	(1,000)	(334)	(1,190)	(3,016)	(14,085)	539	21,928	
11 Dromore	25,165	20,078	0	1,505	21,683	(12,607)	(129)	(334)	0	(4,737)	(17,803)	3,780	28,945	
12 € Dublin & Münster	187,039	30,659	0	45,522	76,181	(15,661)	(27,044)	(859)	0	(12,822)	(66,486)	19,695	206,734	
13 Iveagh	6,408	11,711	920	1,592	14,223	(12,980)	(900)	(334)	(820)	(3,376)	(18,120)	(3,897)	2,511	
14 € Monaghan	57,328	10,330	683	10,513	21,566	(2,300)	(2,639)	(1,006)	(683)	(7,805)	(14,433)	7,153	64,481	
15 Newry	10,542	11,903	0	3,492	15,395	(7,764)	(850)	(166)	0	(6,666)	(15,448)	(53)	10,489	
16 Omagh	13,118	10,577	850	189	11,616	(8,713)	(1,325)	(334)	(865)	(2,533)	(13,870)	(2,254)	10,864	
17 Route	290,263	9,721	3,411	5,411	18,543	(8,072)	(900)	(334)	(3,523)	(11,527)	(23,956)	(5,413)	244,850	
18 Templepatrick	17,102	19,066	667	4,341	24,074	(13,383)	(1,602)	(443)	(591)	(5,736)	(21,755)	2,319	19,421	
19 Tyrone	8,335	10,236	1,755	27	12,079	(10,544)	(650)	(334)	(1,797)	(330)	(13,655)	(1,577)	7,158	
Sterling £	880,939	260,204	9,777	146,337	416,318	(191,989)	(28,194)	(9,159)	(9,992)	(270,810)	(910,144)	-98,826	787,113	
Euro €	244,387	41,049	683	56,035	97,767	(17,861)	(29,693)	(1,985)	(683)	(20,627)	(70,919)	-26,848	271,215	

UNITED APPEAL COMMITTEE**ALLOCATION OF THE 2024 UNITED APPEAL TO PRESBYTERIES**

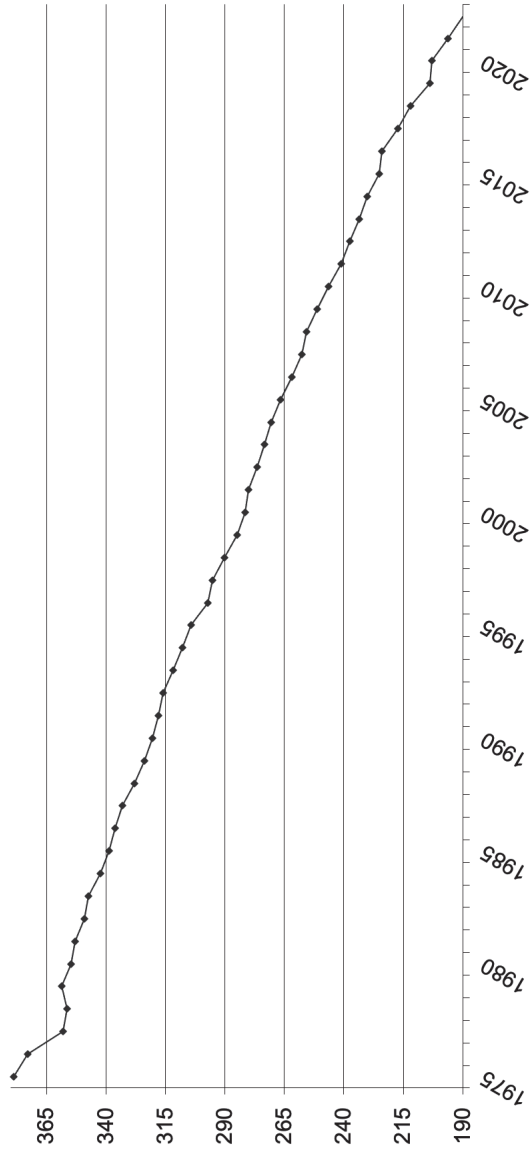
Presbytery	Contributing Families	Assessable Income	United Appeal
	2022	2022	2024
			Gross
		£	£
Ards	5,331	3,799,522	307,844
Armagh	3,153	2,436,723	189,935
Ballymena	5,646	3,825,305	317,793
Belfast North	2,878	1,971,451	162,886
Belfast South	1,887	1,710,415	124,128
Belfast East	3,956	3,448,238	254,521
Carrickfergus	3,274	1,985,470	174,629
Coleraine and Limavady	4,085	2,750,459	229,215
Derry and Donegal	4,065	2,061,383	200,072
Down	3,348	1,910,543	173,607
Dromore	3,640	2,430,170	203,389
Dublin and Munster	1,086	1,729,726	102,352
Iveagh	2,931	1,732,288	154,461
Monaghan	1,039	850,449	64,558
Newry	2,438	1,409,994	127,198
Omagh	2,972	1,705,475	154,504
Route	2,505	1,568,556	135,663
Templepatrick	3,002	1,776,158	158,281
Tyrone	3,079	1,884,962	164,964
	60,315	40,987,287	3,400,000

50% of the allocation for 2024 has been based on contributing families and 50% on Assessable Income. Assessable Income for congregations in the Republic of Ireland has been converted to sterling as GB£1 – €1.1733

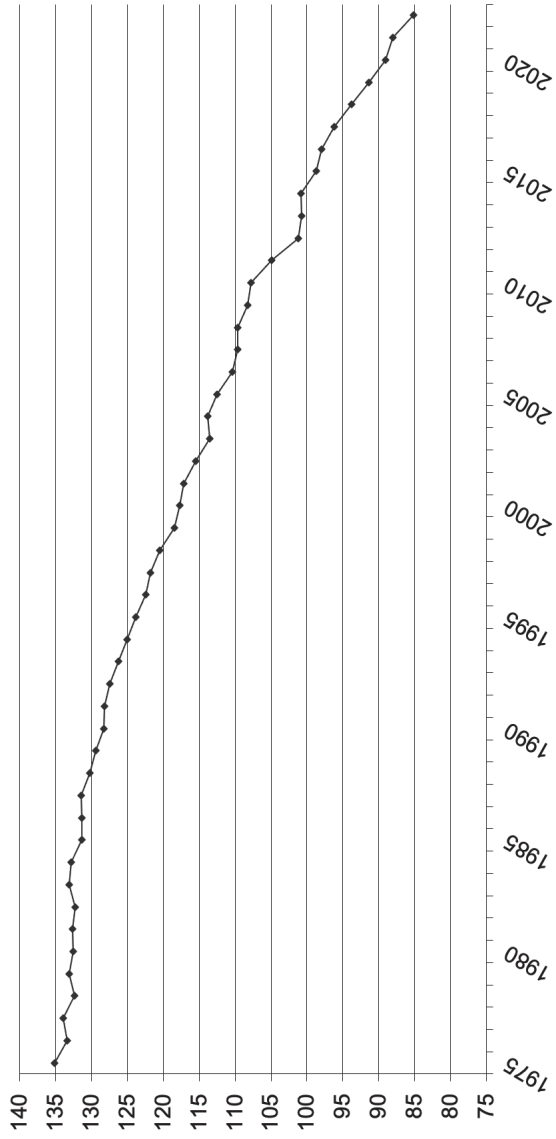
FAMILIES ('000) 2022



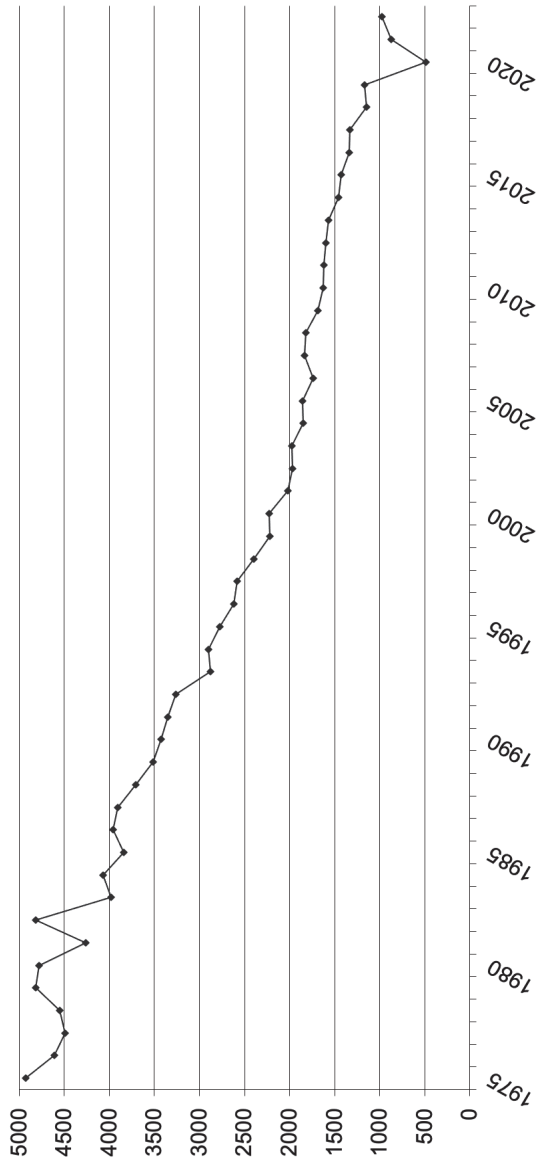
PERSONS ('000) 2022



COMMUNICANTS ('000) 2022



BAPTISMS 2022



SUPPORT SERVICES COMMITTEE
TABLE ONE – PERSONS AND AGENCIES

	2021	2022	Increase	Decrease
Retired Ministers	232	239	7	0
Ministers in Active Duty	354	342	0	12
Retired Missionaries	16	16	0	0
Missionaries in Active Duty	31	31	0	0
Total Ministers and Missionaries	633	629	0	4
Licensings during year	4	12	8	0
Congregations	530	524	0	6
Total Families	86,733	84,169	0	2,564
Persons of All Ages	196,334	189,851	0	6,483
Contributors to FWO or Stipend	61,396	60,315	0	1,081
Baptisms	871	978	1077	0
Admitted to Lord's Table for First Time	975	1,454	479	0
Communicants	88,031	85,198	0	2,833
Attended at Least One Communion during year	39,744	44,900	5,156	0
Ruling Elders in Kirk Session	5,270	5,199	0	71
Number on Rolls in Sunday School and Bible Classes	12,777	13,344	567	0
Attending Non-Uniformed Organisations for Children	12,372	15,342	2,970	0

TABLE TWO – CONGREGATIONAL INCOME

	2021		2022		% Difference		
	£	€	£	€	NI	RoI	RoI
Assessable Income (gross)	36,621,642	4,028,007	37,514,211	4,229,588		2.4%	5.0%
Building Fund etc	12,566,978	775,424	12,551,001	1,086,543		-0.1%	40.1%
United Appeal	2,488,322	141,129	2,404,177	163,301		-3.4%	15.7%
Missions and Charities	4,347,299	177,010	6,053,448	359,475		94.5%	195.3%
Organisational Income	2,388,404	119,168	3,827,517	144,700		60.3%	21.4%
Other Funds	7,482,565	855,251	7,785,744	740,975		4.1%	-13.4%
Total Receipts	65,895,210	6,095,989	70,136,098	6,724,582		6.4%	10.3%

TABLE THREE – CONGREGATIONAL EXPENDITURE

	2021		2022		% Difference		
	£	€	£	€	NI	Rol	
Paid to ministers, other salaries and wages, allowances to ministers and others	17,693,811	1,551,744	18,401,761	1,560,701	4.0%		0.6%
Payments under Assembly Assessments	5,606,421	5,606,421	5,430,704	693,752	-3.1%		-16.6%
Building, Repairs etc.	8,832,439	8,832,439	11,589,070	1,756,556	31.2%		95.0%
United Appeal Schemes	2,938,046	2,938,046	2,887,630	235,326	-1.7%		0.8%
Supplementary Schemes Other Religious and Charitable Objects	6,501,007	588,219	8,946,599	937,523	37.6%		59.4%
Organisations	2,228,108	173,258	3,773,660	142,245	69.4%		-17.9%
General Expenses	11,108,157	1,305,886	14,340,799	1,848,699	29.1%		41.6%
Total Payments	54,907,989	5,585,214	65,370,223	7,174,802	19.1%		28.5%

TABLE FOUR – CONGREGATIONAL FUND BALANCES

	Opening 2022		Closing 2022		% Difference	
	£	€	£	€	NI	Rol
Unrestricted Funds	63,675,421	4,598,338	63,436,594	4,917,528	-0.4%	6.9%
Restricted Funds	130,976,493	13,315,515	135,948,018	13,358,300	3.8%	0.3%
Total Fund Balances	194,651,914	17,913,853	199,384,612	18,275,828	2.4%	2.0%

TABLE FIVE – MINISTERS' INCOME AND ALLOWANCES (SEE NOTES)

	2021		2022		% Difference
	£		£		
Total Ministerial Income (active Duty – Note 2)	11,985,299		11,913,606		-0.6%
Stipend Paid	10,544,681		10,548,965		0.0%
Allowances: Light, Heat, etc; Ministerial Duties	2,166,090		2,205,011		1.8%

Note 1 Figures for the Republic of Ireland have been converted into £STG using the average value of the Euro for the relevant year (£1/€1.1733)

Note 2 This refers only to 318 ministers in charge of congregations, excluding Assistants, Chaplains, Missionaries, Professors, Administrative Officers and Ministers in recognised service in special work.

TABLE SIX – PERSONS

	2021	2022
Persons who are aged 18 and under	33,258	31,718
Average attendance at Sunday Worship – Morning	45,581	52,272
– Evening	8,530	10,446
Average attendance at Bible Study/Fellowship	16,728	17,832

ASSESSMENTS ON CHURCH EXTENSION CHARGES – 2022

<i>Church</i>	<i>Building</i>	<i>Assessable</i>					<i>Total</i>
		<i>Income</i>	<i>Stipend</i>	<i>CMF</i>	<i>Ch. Ext.</i>	<i>HM</i>	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taughmonagh	–	13,677	4,103	2,051	1,368	821	8,343
			30%	15%	10%	6%	

LICENTIATES

FIRST YEAR – From 1 January 2023

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 75% of the ministerial minimum = £20,922
 plus Travel Allowance £3,217 plus Taxable Allowance £1,127 p.a. plus a one-off Cost of Living payment of £500
 Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and C.M.F.

Congregation	Assistant	Date of Lic.	Ministers Stipend £	Cong. Cont. £	CMF £
Windsor	E McCroskery	*01.06.22	36,448 (30%)	14,715	11,051
Ballyweaney	K McIlroy	19.06.22	33,404 (S/A)	7,000	18,766
Trinity Greyabbey	P Bradley	18.09.22	35,527 (30%)	14,439	11,327
Craigyhill, Larne	M Delaney	16.10.22	35,910 (30%)	14,554	11,212
St Andrews	A Frazer	09.10.22	35,276 (12.5%)	5,934	19,832
First Donegore	S Gaston	30.10.22	33,419 (S/A)	6,956	18,810
Richhill	J Gawn	22.10.22	46,543 (30%)	17,744	8,022
Newmills	M Hawthorne	11.11.22	38,171 (30%)	15,232	10,534
Bloomfield	S Kerr	29.10.22	43,545 (30%)	16,845	8,921
Ballygowan	A Martin	23.08.22	42,552 (S/A)	10,000	15,766
Greenwell St	T Moore	25.09.22	42,577 (30%)	16,554	9,212
Movilla	W Moore	16.10.22	29,232 (30%)	12,551	13,215
First Magherafelt	M Rodgers	25.09.22	38,557 (12.5%)	6,711	19,055
Hamilton Road	N Stewart	02.10.22	51,535 (30%)	19,242	6,524

S/A Special Arrangement

* Date of Transfer

LICENTIATES

SECOND YEAR – From 1 January 2023

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 80% of the ministerial minimum = £22,317
 plus Travel Allowance £3,217 plus Taxable Allowance £1,127 p.a. plus a one-off Cost of Living payment of £500
 Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and CMF

<i>Congregation</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	<i>Date of Lic.</i> £	<i>Ministers Stipend</i> £	<i>Cong. Cont.</i> £	<i>CMF</i>
Vinecash (to 7.9.23)	M Haugh	*01.02.21	27,842 (27%)	7,752	11,881
Whiteabbey	M Horner	06.06.21	43,412 (32%)	17,673	9,488
Sloan Street, Lisburn	M Kelso	20.06.21	35,179 (32%)	15,038	12,123
Kirkpatrick Memorial	P Lutton	06.06.21	50,864 (32%)	20,057	7,104
Templepatrick	B Abwa	24.10.21	45,976 (32%)	18,493	8,668

* Date of Transfer

LICENTIATES

THIRD YEAR – From 1 January 2023

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 85% of the ministerial minimum = £23,712
 plus Travel Allowance £3,217 plus Taxable Allowance £1,127 p.a. plus a one-off Cost of Living payment of £500
 Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and CMF

<i>Congregation</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	<i>Date Of Lic.</i>	<i>Ministers Stipend</i> £	<i>Cong. Cont.</i> £	<i>CMF</i> £
Ravenhill (to 17.6.23)	J McCracken	27.09.20	31,500 (32%)	6,430	7,085
Gilnahirk	M Gillicze	*01.12.20	37,697 (S/A)	0	28,556

S/A Special Arrangement

* Date of Transfer

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS – 2023

Name	Congregation	Salary	Duties†		House†	Pension & Total Cost	
		£	Car Allow	Allow	Allow	NIC Costs	to Cong.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
D Stanfield	First Bangor	35,091	4,020	1,117	n/a	12,718	52,946
G Ball	Orangefield	31,278	4,020	1,117	1,000	11,277	48,692
M Boyd	First Ballymena	30,475	4,020	1,117	n/a	10,973	46,585
L Keys*	West Church Ballymena	22,423	2,814	782	n/a	7,716	33,735
J Graham	Hill Street Lurgan	29,599	4,020	1,117	n/a	10,642	45,378
P Burke	West Kirk	29,526	4,020	1,117	n/a	10,614	45,277
C Dickson (to 30.04.23)	Bangor West	11,034	1,340	372	n/a	3,988	16,734

* Part-time - 70%

† CMF also contribute £1,117 Duties Allowance and up to £1,000 House Allowance where payable. No House Allowance is payable to Associates appointed after 5 April 2018 when the new expenses scheme was introduced.

ECCLESIASTICAL CHANGES, ETC

Reported by Presbyteries in – (Occurrences during the year)	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES							
Licensed	14	13	7	6	4	5	11
Ordained	15	16	14	17	4	9	4
Installed and Inducted	26	38	33	31	15	28	23
Resigned	17	21	20	15	14	12	17
Released	–	2	2	–	1	–	–
Loosed	3	–	–	–	2	–	–
Retired	12	14	11	15	11	10	11
Retired Ministers Released	35	12	7	6	1	3	23
Died	13	13	8	7	19	10	11
GLOBAL MISSION WORKERS*							
Commissioned			2	2	2	–	–
Resigned			3	2	–	1	3
DEACONESSES							
Commissioned			1	–	3	1	1
Inducted			1	–	3	–	–
Resigned			1	–	–	–	–
Retired			1	2	1	1	–
No longer under care			1	–	–	–	–
AUXILIARY MINISTERS							
Commissioned			1	–	–	–	–
(Totals under the care of Presbytery)							
Ministers without charge	40	36	34	29	29	30	26
Licentiates	40	35	28	20	17	10	17
Transferring Ministers	–	–	1	3	4	4	2
Students	24	18	14	13	22	29	21
Deaconesses			1	3	–	–	–

* Global Mission Workers figures do not include those who are Ministers

FORM OF BEQUEST TO THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

I HEREBY GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO THE General Secretary for the time being of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, whose receipt for the same shall be a sufficient discharge, the sum of £..... upon trust to be applied by such General Secretary toward the (here state the Mission, Central Ministry, or other Fund, to be benefited) of the General Assembly; and I direct that the said legacy be paid out of my personal estate; and free from any deduction on account of any legacy duty, or other tax whatever.

INDEX TO MINUTES AND STATISTICS

2023

Annual Meeting, 2024	68	MEMORIAL RECORD	43
Appointment of New Trustees	65	Moderator, Election of Rt Rev Dr S Mawhinney	1
Assessments on Fully Constituted Church Extension Charges	128		
Associate Ministers (Remuneration)	132	OVERTURES	
Attendance, Roll of	2-25	ON THE BOOKS	58
		<i>General Council</i>	
Bequest, form of	133	anent Par 102 (4)	
		<i>Council for Congregational Life and Witness</i>	
Candidates accepted as Students for the Ordained Ministry	61	anent Pars 85(5), 85(6), 85(7)	
Close of Assembly	68	<i>Linkage Commission</i>	
Code Changes	69-70	anent Pars 35, 57(3), 106, 128(5)(a)	
COMMISSION ON APPLICATIONS	55	NEW	59
COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS	44	<i>General Council</i>	
COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION	44	anent Pars 219(4)(b), 223(5), 72(i)	
COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND	52	<i>Training in Ministry</i>	
COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS	34	anent Par 118 (3)	
COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL WITNESS	34	Presbytery Reports	31
COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY	60	SPECIAL COMMISSION	55
		STATISTICS	
Ecclesiastical Changes (Summary)	133	Presbyteries	72-116
		<i>Ards</i>	74
		<i>Armagh</i>	76
GENERAL COUNCIL		<i>Ballymena</i>	78
Section 1	31	<i>Belfast North</i>	80
Section 2	40	<i>Belfast South</i>	82
Section 3	42	<i>Belfast East</i>	84
Section 4	43	<i>Carrickfergus</i>	86
Section 5	53	<i>Coleraine and Limavady</i>	88
		<i>Derry and Donegal</i>	90
GRAPHS		<i>Down</i>	94
Baptisms	121	<i>Dromore</i>	96
Communicants	120	<i>Dublin and Munster</i>	98
Families	118	<i>Iveagh</i>	100
Persons	119	<i>Monaghan</i>	102
		<i>Newry</i>	104
JUDICIAL COMMISSION	46	<i>Omagh</i>	106
		<i>Route</i>	110
Licentiates (Remuneration)	129	<i>Templepatrick</i>	112
LINKAGE COMMISSION	45	<i>Tyrone</i>	114

TABLES

Congregational Expenditure	124
Congregational Fund Balances	125
Congregational Income	123
Ministers' Income and Allowances	126
Persons	127
Persons and Agencies	122

TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND	56
---	----

United Appeal Allocation 2024	117
-------------------------------	-----

